State of Florida



FILED 12/27/2018 DOCUMENT NO. 07686-2018 FPSC - COMMISSION CLERK

Public Service Commission

CAPITAL CIRCLE OFFICE CENTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAK BOULEVARD TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32399-0850

-M-E-M-O-R-A-N-D-U-M-

- DATE: December 27, 2018
- **TO:** Office of Commission Clerk (Stauffer)
- FROM: Office of the General Counsel (DuVal, Nieves) & MC Division of Engineering (Knoblauch)
- **RE:** Docket No. 20180142-WS Initiation of show cause proceedings against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park, in Pasco County, for noncompliance with Section 367.031, F.S., and Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C.

AGENDA: 1/08/19 - Regular Agenda - Show Cause - Interested Persons May Participate

COMMISSIONERS ASSIGNED: All Commissioners

PREHEARING OFFICER: Polmann

CRITICAL DATES: None

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: None

Table of Contents

| Case Background | 3 |
|--|---|
| Discussion of Issues | 3 |
| Issue 1 Show Cause | 3 |
| Recommendation | 3 |
| Staff Analysis | 3 |
| I. Show Cause Law | 3 |
| II. Analysis of Substantive Issues Relative to Show Cause10 |) |
| 1. Apparent Prior Noncompliance with Section 367.031, F.S10 |) |
| 2. Section 367.022(5), F.S. – Landlord-Tenant Exemption | L |
| 3. Legal Definition of Landlord-Tenant Relationship | 3 |
| 4. PSC's Landlord-Tenant Exemption In Light Of Florida Mobile Home Act13 | 3 |
| 5. Constitutional Property Rights15 | 5 |
| 6. Determination of Willfulness | 5 |
| III. Conclusion | 5 |
| Issue 2 Docket Closure |) |
| Recommendation |) |
| Staff Analysis |) |

Case Background

Commission staff opened the instant docket to initiate show cause proceedings against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park (Palm Tree Acres or Park or Utility) for apparent violation of Section 367.031, Florida Statutes (F.S.), and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.), for providing water and wastewater service to the public for compensation without first obtaining a certificate of authorization from the Florida Public Service Commission (Commission or PSC).

Palm Tree Acres is located in Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida. The Park is comprised of two types of residents: those who rent their lot from the Park (renters) and those who own their lot (owners). There are approximately 244 total lots within the Park; approximately 222 lots are leased by renters and approximately 22 lots are owned by owners.¹ The Park has provided water and wastewater service to both renters and owners for compensation through a monthly lot rent for approximately 34 years. The Park is not certificated to provide water or wastewater service and has never filed an application for a certificate of authorization or for recognition of exempt status under Section 367.022, F.S.

The renters' lot rent includes a single charge for rental of the lot, water and wastewater service, and amenities (community center, pool, etc.); this charge is included as part of the renters' rental agreement. The owners' lot rent includes a single charge for water and wastewater service and amenities (community center, pool, etc.). This arrangement was contemplated by the restrictive covenants that ran with the owners' land, but, on December 8, 2016, a court ruled that these covenants expired pursuant to the Marketable Record Title Act.²

At some point, several owners (Lot Owners) ceased paying for the amenities (community center, pool, etc.) and requested that water and wastewater service be provided on a standalone basis. This dispute has been the subject of court litigation between the Park and those Lot Owners for approximately four years.

In June 2017, the Lot Owners' attorney requested that the Commission assert jurisdiction over the Park as the Lot Owners believed the Park was operating as an uncertificated utility by providing water and wastewater service to non-tenant customers for compensation.

During preliminary discussions, the Park claimed exempt status under the landlord-tenant exemption contained in Section 367.022(5), F.S., as it asserted the Park maintained a landlord-tenant relationship with the Lot Owners pursuant to Chapter 723, F.S. (Florida Mobile Home Act). The Park claimed that the lot rent charged to the Lot Owners created such a tenancy relationship because the Lot Owners "rent" access to the common areas of the Park. Commission legal staff analyzed the Park's claim and concluded that no agreement exists between the Park and Lot Owners anymore and that Palm Tree Acres does not qualify, and has never qualified, for exempt status under Section 367.022(5), F.S., or any other subsection of Section 367.022, F.S.

¹ Staff notes that these amounts are based on information provided in the Park's letter, dated November 21, 2018 (Document No. 07230-2018).

² Attachment A - Order on Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment.

Staff delayed pursuing show cause action because the Park and Lot Owners attempted to resolve their court litigation through mediation and explore other means of maintaining service while attaining exempt status. These included, but were not limited to: (1) negotiating an appropriate landlord-tenant agreement with the Lot Owners; (2) creating a master homeowners' association; (3) providing service to the Lot Owners free of charge on a permanent basis; (4) creating a utility owned by the Lot Owners; and (5) requesting that Pasco County provide service to the Lot Owners.

On or about November 20, 2017, the Park and Lot Owners engaged in mediation and allegedly discussed one or more of the above options. On January 31, 2018, Commission staff was notified that the Park and Lot Owners were unable to reach an agreement and the mediation process ended in an impasse.

On February 23, 2018, staff held a noticed, informal meeting with Palm Tree Acres and interested persons to review the status of the discussion between Palm Tree Acres and the Lot Owners. Then, by certified letter, dated March 8, 2018, Commission staff notified Palm Tree Acres of its apparent violation of Section 367.031, F.S., and Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C., for providing water and wastewater service to the public for compensation without first obtaining a certificate of authorization from the Commission.³ Palm Tree Acres was informed in that letter that Section 367.161, F.S., provides:

- (1) If any utility, by any authorized officer, agent, or employee, knowingly refuses to comply with, or willfully violates, any provision of this chapter or any lawful rule or order of the commission, such utility shall incur a penalty for each such offense of not more than \$5,000, to be fixed, imposed, and collected by the commission. However, any penalty assessed by the commission for a violation of s. 367.111(2) shall be reduced by any penalty assessed by any other state agency for the same violation. Each day that such refusal or violation continues constitutes a separate offense. Each penalty shall be a lien upon the real and personal property of the utility, enforceable by the commission as statutory liens under chapter 85.
- (2) The commission has the power to impose upon any entity that is subject to its jurisdiction under this chapter and that is found to have refused to comply with, or to have willfully violated, any lawful rule or order of the commission or any provision of this chapter a penalty for each offense of not more than \$5,000, which penalty shall be fixed, imposed, and collected by the commission; or the commission may, for any such violation, amend, suspend, or revoke any certificate of authorization issued by it. Each day that such refusal or violation continues constitutes a separate offense. Each penalty shall be a lien upon the real and personal property of the entity, enforceable by the commission as a statutory lien under chapter 85. The collected penalties shall be deposited into the General Revenue Fund unallocated.

³ Attachment B – Notice of Apparent Violation.

Commission staff's letter put Palm Tree Acres on notice that staff would open a docket to initiate a show cause proceeding if Palm Tree Acres did not correct the violation by filing an application for original certificates of authorization as an existing system requesting initial rates and charges to provide water and wastewater services, pursuant to Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C., by April 9, 2018.

The Park provided its initial response on April 9, 2018, and its supplemental response on April 30, 2018.⁴ On May 21, 2018, Commission staff issued a follow-up data request to the Park.⁵ The Park provided its response on June 6, 2018.⁶ On November 21, 2018, the Park filed a letter summarizing its positions and providing its interpretation of two recent orders issued by the court presiding over the civil litigation involving the Park and the Lot Owners.⁷

In its responses, similar to the previously mentioned preliminary discussions, Palm Tree Acress claimed exempt status under Section 367.022(5), F.S., as it asserted that the Park is a hybrid mobile home park/mobile home subdivision and therefore had a landlord-tenant relationship with the Lot Owners pursuant to the Florida Mobile Home Act. The Park claimed that the lot rent charged to the Lot Owners created such a tenancy relationship under Section 723.002(2), which provides the entities to which the Chapter applies, and Section 723.058, F.S., which imparts that conditions of tenancy may exist between mobile home subdivisions and owners of lots in a mobile home subdivision, because the Lot Owners "rent" access to the common areas of the Park.

Palm Tree Acres provided that a circuit court has recently found that those portions of the Florida Mobile Home Act that relate to mobile home subdivisions apply to the relationship between the Park and the Lot Owners by operation of Section 723.002(2), F.S. Accordingly, Palm Tree Acres asserted that this tenancy relationship should qualify the Park for the Commission's landlord-tenant exemption under Section 367.022(5), F.S. Palm Tree Acres maintained that, although the circuit court has made no finding on whether the Lot Owners are "tenants" for purposes of the Commission's landlord-tenant exemption, the court's order should be informative to the Commission as it did include a finding that a "tenancy" exists between the Lot Owners and the Park. Furthermore, Palm Tree Acres provided that, while the Legislature has not defined what constitutes a "landlord" or a "tenant" for purposes of the Commission's landlord-tenant exemption, that a tenancy under the Florida Mobile Home Act would not qualify for the Commission's exemption.

Additionally, the Park maintained that it meets the dictionary definition of "landlord," pursuant to its interpretation of the definition provided in Black's Law Dictionary (Fifth Edition). The Park presented the following definition:

Landlord. He of whom lands or tenements are holden. He who, being the owner of an estate in land, or a rental property, has leased it to another person, called a "tenant." Also, called "lessor."

⁴ Attachment C – Palm Tree Acres' Response, dated April 9, 2018 and Attachment D – Palm Tree Acres' Supplemental Response, dated April 30, 2018.

⁵ Attachment E – Staff's data request, dated May 21, 2018.

⁶ Attachment F – Palm Tree Acres' Response to Staff's data request, dated June 6, 2018.

⁷ See Document No. 07230-2018, in Docket No. 20180142-WS.

Applying this definition, the Park asserted that it holds common areas, recreational facilities, roads, water and wastewater facilities, and other amenities that were leased to the Lot Owners for a monthly rent, and is, therefore, the landlord for the lot owner tenants of that "rental property."

The Park also attempted to argue that it is not operating under any regulatory compact with the State, has not been given any franchise service area, and has no corresponding obligation to serve. Even so, the Park confirmed that it agreed to continue providing the Lot Owners with use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities at no charge while the circuit court litigation is pending. The Park further stated that any payments tendered by the Lot Owners will not be accepted or processed.

However, the Lot Owners' attorney subsequently provided information indicating that the Park no longer considers the Lot Owners as tenants, yet has never directed the Lot Owners to stop tendering payments, has never refused to accept payments from the Lot Owners, has never returned any payments tendered by the Lot Owners, and has not released the liens it placed against the Lot Owners' property for nonpayment of the full amount of monthly lot rent. Based on information received by Commission staff, individual Lot Owners have been pursuing different routes regarding payments for their water and wastewater service while the circuit court litigation is pending; some have continued tendering payments of the entire monthly lot rent under protest, some are only tendering payments of what they estimate is the cost of their water and wastewater service, and some are not tendering any payment at all.

By certified letter, dated July 26, 2018, the Commission's Office of the General Counsel notified Palm Tree Acres that Commission staff opened a docket initiating a show cause proceeding for the Utility's apparent statute and rule violation.⁸

On October 15, 2018, the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida, issued its Order Granting Defendant's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment.⁹ In that order, the court found that, under the narrow issue of property rights, Palm Tree Acres has a constitutional right to refuse to use its property for the benefit of others, including the right to discontinue providing water and sewer service to the Lot Owners but whether or not to exercise that right is for the Park to decide. In other words, the court appeared to be limiting its jurisdiction to a pure property rights matter. In so doing, the court acknowledged that Section 367.165(1), F.S., does not authorize the court to prohibit termination (or presumably order termination) of water and sewer service because that authority lies exclusively with the Commission. The Lot Owners are currently seeking appellate review of this order.¹⁰

The court also issued its Order Granting in Part, Denying in Part Plaintiffs' Motion for Summary Judgment as to Count One on October 15, 2018.¹¹ In that order, the court found that: (1) the Lot Owners are not a "mobile home owner," "mobile homeowner," "home owner," or "homeowner"

⁸ Attachment G – Staff's letter, dated July 26, 2018.

⁹ Attachment H - Order Granting Defendant's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment.

¹⁰ On November 12, 2018, the Lot Owners filed their Petition for a Writ of Certiorari with Florida's Second District Court of Appeal (Case No. 2D18-4480). *See* Document No. 07226-2018, in Docket No. 20180142-WS.

¹¹ Attachment I - Order Granting in Part, Denying in Part Plaintiffs' Motion for Summary Judgment as to Count One.

as defined in Section 723.003(11), F.S.; (2) Chapter 723, F.S., does not authorize Palm Tree Acres to impose any lien upon the Lot Owners' property; (3) Chapter 723, F.S., does not authorize Palm Tree Acres to evict the Lot Owners for failure to pay any "lot rental amount," "maintenance fee," or other fees or charges; and (4) Palm Tree Acres and the Lot Owners are not parties to a "mobile home lot rental agreement" as defined in Chapter 723.003(10), F.S. Furthermore, the court also found that Palm Tree Acres is a "mobile home subdivision" as defined by Section 723.003(14), F.S., and those portions of Chapter 723, F.S., that apply to a mobile home subdivision apply to the relationship between Palm Tree Acres and the Lot Owners.¹² ¹³ However, the court specifically made no finding, adjudication, or declaration as to whether Palm Tree Acres is a "landlord" or the Lot Owners are a "tenant" as those terms are used in Section 367.022(5), F.S., as the application of those terms under Chapter 367, F.S., is exclusively within the jurisdiction of the Commission.

This recommendation addresses whether or not the Commission should order Palm Tree Acres to show cause as to why it is not obligated to submit the relevant fine and bring itself into compliance with the Commission's statutes and rules.

The Commission has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to Sections 367.011 and 367.161, F.S.

¹² Those portions of Chapter 723, F.S., that appear to apply include Sections 723.035, 723.037, 723.038, 723.054, 723.055, 723.056, 723.058, 723.068, and 723.074, F.S.

¹³ None of the sections of Chapter 723, F.S., that appear to apply to the relationship between the Park and the Lot Owners impute any enforceable authority of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation over a mobile home subdivision relative to the provision of water and wastewater service. Neither do they purport to preempt the Commission's ability to interpret the applicability of the landlord-tenant exemption under Section 367.022(5), F.S.

Discussion of Issues

Issue 1: Should Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park be ordered to show cause in writing, within 21 days, as to why it (1) should not be fined for providing water and wastewater service to the public for compensation without first obtaining a certificate of authorization from the Commission, in apparent violation of Section 367.031, Florida Statutes, and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code, and (2) should not bring itself into compliance with the Commission's statutes and rules?

Recommendation: Yes. Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park should be ordered to show cause in writing, within 21 days, as to why it (1) should not be fined in the amount of \$5,000 for providing water and wastewater service to the public for compensation without first obtaining a certificate of authorization from the Commission, in apparent violation of Section 367.031, Florida Statutes, and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code, and (2) should not bring itself into compliance with the Commission's statutes and rules. The show cause order should incorporate the conditions as set forth in the staff analysis. (DuVal, Nieves)

Staff Analysis:

I. Show Cause Law

Pursuant to Section 367.031, F.S., each utility subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission must obtain from the Commission a certificate of authorization to provide water and/or wastewater service. Pursuant to Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C., an existing system seeking to establish initial rates and charges must file an application for an original certificate in accordance with the procedure set forth in that Rule. Section 367.022, F.S., provides the scenarios in which an individual's or entity's activities are not subject to regulation by the Commission as a utility. Section 367.022(5), F.S., states that "[1]andlords providing service to their tenants without specific compensation for the service" are not subject to regulation by the Commission as a utility.

Pursuant to Section 367.161, F.S., the Commission has the power to impose upon any entity that is subject to its jurisdiction under this chapter and that is found to have refused to comply with, or to have willfully violated, any lawful rule or order of the Commission or any provision of this chapter a penalty for each offense of not more than \$5,000, for each such day a violation continues, which penalty shall be fixed, imposed, and collected by the commission; or the Commission may, for any such violation, amend, suspend, or revoke any certificate of authorization issued by it.

When evaluating staff's recommendation, a review of the Commission's authority regarding a utility's alleged violations of Commission rules, statutes, or orders is helpful.

Pursuant to Section 367.161(1), F.S., the Commission is authorized to impose upon any entity subject to its jurisdiction a penalty of not more than \$5,000 for each such day a violation continues, if such entity is found to have refused to comply with or to have willfully violated any lawful rule or order of the Commission, or any provision of Chapter 367, F.S. Each day a violation continues is treated as a separate offense. Each penalty is a lien upon the real and personal property of the utility and is enforceable by the Commission as a statutory lien. If a

penalty is also assessed by another state agency for the same violation, the Commission's penalty will be reduced by the amount of the other agency's penalty. As an alternative to the above remedies, Section 367.161(2), F.S., permits the Commission to amend, suspend, or revoke a utility's certificate for any such violation. Part of the determination the Commission must make in evaluating whether to penalize a utility is whether the utility willfully violated the rule, statute, or order. Section 367.161, F.S., does not define what it is to "willfully violate" a rule or order.

Willfulness is a question of fact.¹⁴ The plain meaning of "willful" typically applied by the Courts in the absence of a statutory definition, is an act or omission that is done "voluntarily and intentionally" with specific intent and "purpose to violate or disregard the requirements of the law." *Fugate* at 76.

The procedure followed by the Commission in dockets such as this is to consider the Commission staff's recommendation and determine whether or not the facts warrant requiring the utility to respond. If the Commission finds that the facts warrant requiring the utility to respond, the Commission issues an Order to Show Cause (show cause order). A show cause order is considered an administrative complaint by the Commission against the utility. If the Commission issues a show cause order, the utility is required to file a written response, which response must contain specific allegations of disputed fact. If there are no disputed factual issues, the utility's response should so indicate. The response must be filed within 21 days of service of the show cause order on the respondent.

In recommending a penalty, staff reviews prior Commission orders. While Section 367.161, F.S., treats each day of each violation as a separate offense with penalties of up to \$5,000 per offense, staff believes that the general purpose of the show cause penalties is to obtain compliance with the Commission's rules, statutes, and orders. If a utility has a pattern of noncompliance with a particular rule or set of rules, staff believes that a higher penalty is warranted. If the rule violation adversely impacts the public health, safety, or welfare, staff believes that the sanction should be the most severe.

The utility has two options if a show cause order is issued. The utility may respond and request a hearing pursuant to Sections 120.569 and 120.57, F.S. If the utility requests a hearing, a further proceeding will be scheduled before the Commission makes a final determination on the matter. Or, the utility may respond to the show cause order by remitting the fine and bringing itself into compliance with the Commission's statutes and rules. If the utility pays the fine and brings itself into compliance with the Commission's statutes and rules, this show cause matter is considered resolved, and the docket closed.

In the event the utility fails to timely respond to the show cause order, the utility is deemed to have admitted the factual allegations contained in the show cause order. The utility's failure to timely respond is also a waiver of its right to a hearing. If the utility does not timely respond, a final order will be issued imposing the sanctions set out in the show cause order.

¹⁴ *Fugate v. Fla. Elections Comm'n*, 924 So. 2d 74, 75 (Fla. 1st DCA 2006), *citing, Metro. Dade County v. State Dep't of Envtl. Prot.*, 714 So. 2d 512, 517 (Fla. 3d DCA 1998).

II. Analysis of Substantive Issues Relative to Show Cause

1. Apparent Prior Noncompliance with Section 367.031, F.S.

Palm Tree Acres began providing utility services approximately 34 years ago. Therefore, because the Park began providing utility services prior to July 1, 1996, Section 367.031, F.S., obligated the Park to file an application for a certificate of authorization or for recognition of its exempt status under Section 367.022, F.S.¹⁵ Even though the Park may have believed it qualified for exemption under Section 367.022(5), F.S., it failed to submit an application to the Commission for recognition of its alleged exempt status, in violation of Section 367.031, F.S. Instead, Palm Tree Acres elected to continue providing water and wastewater service to the Lot Owners for compensation under only its misplaced understanding of the applicability of Section 367.022(5), F.S. Assuming facts identical to those at present, had Palm Tree Acres properly submitted its required application for exempt status at the time it began providing service, as required by law, Commission staff would have evaluated the applicability of the exemption at that time and presumably recommended that the Park submit an application for a certificate of authorization to provide service and that the Lot Owners be included in the utility's service area approximately 34 years ago.

The Park now attempts to argue that it is not operating under any regulatory compact with the State, has not been given any franchise service area, and has no corresponding obligation to serve. However, this argument becomes circuitous as it appears that the only reason why the Park was not given a franchise over the service territory is because it did not comply with the law and properly submit its application for exempt status. If Palm Tree Acres had complied with the law as enacted at the time it began providing utility services, the Commission would have likely authorized the Park's provision of water and wastewater service to an identified service area (to include both the lot renters and Lot Owners) and the obligation to serve would have been found.

Summary

Because Palm Tree Acres has been operating as a utility subject to the Commission's regulation since it began providing utility services and has created a constructive service area to include the lot renters and Lot Owners, it should be required to comply with Chapter 367, F.S., and Chapter 25-30, F.A.C.

¹⁵ Prior to July 1, 1996, pursuant to Section 367.031, F.S., water and wastewater utilities subject to the Commission's jurisdiction were required to file an application for a certificate of authorization or for recognition of its exempt status under Section 367.022, F.S. *E.g.* Order No. PSC-04-0398-FOF-WS, issued April 16, 2004, in Docket No. 20030986-WS, *In re: Application for acknowledgment of sale of land and facilities of Little Sumter Utility Company to Village Center Community Development District, and for cancellation of Certificate Nos. 580-W and 500-S in Marion and Sumter Counties, and Docket No. 20021238-WS, <i>In re: Investigation of rate structure and conservation initiative of Little Sumter Utility Company in Sumter County, pursuant to Order PSC-00-0582-TRF-SU.* Upon sufficient proof of its qualification under Section 367.022, F.S., the Commission would issue an order indicating the exempt status of the utility. *E.g.* Order No. PSC-96-0891-FOF-WS, issued July 9, 1996, in Docket No. 19960328-WS, *In re: Request for exemption from Florida Public Service Commission regulation for provision of water and wastewater service in Orange County by Maitland Club, Inc.* The 1996 Legislature amended Section 367.031, F.S., making exemptions from Commission regulation self-executing. Therefore, utilities meeting the requirements of Section 367.022, F.S., are no longer required to apply for exempt status.

2. Section 367.022(5), F.S. – Landlord-Tenant Exemption

A review of past Commission orders shows that landlords providing water and/or wastewater service to tenants are exempt from regulation if they provide service without a specific charge identified within the tenants' rent or maintenance agreement. The orders further indicate that a mobile home park or subdivision that provides service to Lot Owners for compensation cannot qualify for the landlord-tenant exemption and is subject to Commission regulation.

Order No. PSC-92-0746-FOF-WU

In Order No. PSC-92-0746-FOF-WU, the Commission considered Gem Estates Water System's (Gem Estates') application for exempt status under the landlord-tenant exemption. Gem Estates was owned and operated by the owners of Gem Estates Mobile Home Village, a mobile home subdivision, for the purpose of providing water service to the lot owner residents of the mobile home subdivision. In that case, the Commission found that "[b]ecause the mobile home owners own their own land, the utility's owners are not landlords."¹⁶ Therefore, "[i]f the utility's owners are not the landlords for the customers served by Gem Estates, the landlord-tenant exemption cannot apply."¹⁷ In its subsequent order granting Gem Estates a certificate to provide water service, the Commission noted that since the park's inception, the residents paid for water service, street lighting, recreational facilities, and upkeep of the common areas through a "composite annual fee."¹⁸ Notably, Gem Estates remained under the Commission's jurisdiction until the Commission approved the utility's transfer to the homeowner's association, comprised of all of the subdivision's lot owners as members, as it qualified for exemption under Chapter 367.022(7), F.S., as a nonprofit association providing water service solely to its members who own and control the association.^{19 20}

Similar to the residents of Gem Estates Mobile Home Village, the Lot Owners within Palm Tree Acres own their own land within a mobile home subdivision and paid a monthly fee to the Park for water and wastewater service and other amenities. Applying the same rationale as provided by the Commission in the above-referenced order, Palm Tree Acres is not the landlord for the Lot Owners and the landlord-tenant exemption cannot apply.

Order No. 23150

In Order No. 23150, the Commission found that a maintenance agreement between Florilow, Inc. (a mobile home and recreational vehicle park) and its 99-year lessees that included a fee to cover maintenance of the park's sewage plant, water system, roads, taxes, and garbage service did not subject the utility to regulation because it did not identify a specific charge for such water and

¹⁶ Order No. PSC-92-0746-FOF-WU, issued August 4, 1992, in Docket No. 19920281-WU, *In Re: Request for Exemption from Florida Public Service Commission Regulation for Provision of Water Service by GEM Estates Water System in Pasco County*.

¹⁷ *Id*.

¹⁸ Order No. PSC-94-1472-FOF-WU, issued November 30, 1994, in Docket No. 19921206-WU, *In Re: Application for Certificate to Provide Water Service in Pasco County by GEM Estates Utilities, Inc.*

¹⁹ Order No. PSC-01-1241-FOF-WU, issued June 4, 2001, in Docket No. 19990256-WU, In re: Application for transfer of facilities of Gem Estates Utilities, Inc. in Pasco County to Gem Estates Mobile Home Village Association, Inc., and cancellation of Certificate No. 563-W.

²⁰ Staff notes that it presented Palm Tree Acres and the Lot Owners with the option to create a "master homeowners' association" (to include the Park, the Lot Owners, and the renters) in order to obtain exempt status under Section 367.022(7), F.S. However, this option was apparently considered and, ultimately, rejected.

wastewater service.²¹ The Commission specifically stated: "We believe that this interpretation is consistent with the protection inherent in the landlord-tenant exemption; if a tenant is dissatisfied with a maintenance agreement, as with a rental agreement, he or she can move to another residence. We also believe that the 99-year lessees discussed herein are adequately protected under Chapter 723, Florida Statutes." ²²

The Lot Owners within Palm Tree Acres paid a monthly fee similar to the maintenance fee paid by Florilow's 99-year lessees. However, a distinction may be drawn because Palm Tree Acres' Lot Owners own their land outright and are not a party to any type of rental agreement. Therefore, it appears that the inherent protection provided in the landlord-tenant exemption does not apply to the Lot Owners because they have no agreement with the Park and cannot simply move to another residence if they are dissatisfied with their monthly fee charged by Palm Tree Acres. Furthermore, because the Lot Owners cannot claim protection under all provisions of Chapter 723, F.S., it appears that the Lot Owners may not have adequate protection under Chapter 723, F.S., comparable to that of their neighboring lot renters within the Park.

Order No. 24806

In Order No. 24806, the Commission found that Oak Leafe Wastewater Treatment Plant was subject to the Commission's jurisdiction because Oak Leafe would not be providing service strictly to tenants because some of the residents would own their lots.²³ In reaching this conclusion, the Commission applied the definition of "tenant" as provided by Section 83.43(4), F.S. (Landlord and Tenant, Part II Residential Tenancies).²⁴

Palm Tree Acres argues that Order No. 24806 is not applicable to Palm Tree Acres because Oak Leafe was not a mobile home park or subdivision. As such, Palm Tree Acres maintains it is inappropriate for Commission staff to apply the definition of "tenant" as provided by Section 83.43(4), F.S., when examining the Commission's landlord-tenant exemption. However, the other orders discussed above provide the Commission's interpretation of a landlord-tenant relationship for purposes of Chapter 367, F.S., and do not contain any references to Chapter 83, F.S. Accordingly, the Commission need not consider the definition of "tenant" as provided by Section 83.43(4), F.S., to reach the conclusion that Palm Tree Acres does not qualify for exempt status under Section 367.022(5), F.S.

Summary

Because the Lot Owners own their land, Palm Tree Acres is not the landlord of those Lot Owners for purposes of Chapter 367, F.S. Moreover, the Lot Owners appear to lack the protection inherent in the Commission's landlord-tenant exemption. As such, Palm Tree Acres should be required to comply with Chapter 367, F.S., and Chapter 25-30, F.A.C.

 ²¹ Order No. 23150, issued July 5, 1990, in Docket No. 19870060-WS, In Re: Resolution by Board of Sumter County Commissioners Declaring Sumter County Subject to Jurisdiction of Florida Public Service Commission.
 ²² Id.

²³ Order No. 24806, issued July 11, 1991, in Docket No. 19910385-SU, In re: Request for exemption from Florida Public Service Commission regulation for a wastewater treatment plant in Highlands County by Oak Leafe Wastewater Treatment Plant.

²⁴ "'Tenant' means any person entitled to occupy a dwelling unit under a rental agreement." Section 83.43(4), F.S.

3. Legal Definition of Landlord-Tenant Relationship

Black's Law Dictionary (Tenth Edition) defines "landlord-tenant relationship" as "[t]he legal relationship between the lessor and lessee of real estate." A "lessor" is defined as "[s]omeone who conveys real or personal property by lease" and a "lessee" is "[s]omeone who has a possessory interest in real or personal property under a lease." A "possessory interest" is defined as "[t]he present right to control property, including the right to exclude others, by a person who is not necessarily the owner" and "[a] present or future right to the exclusive use and possession of property." "Tenancy" is defined as "[t]he possession or occupancy of land under a lease; a leasehold interest in real estate" and "occupancy" is defined as "[t]he act, state, or condition of holding, possessing, or residing in or on something; actual possession, residence, or tenancy, especially of a dwelling or land." Further, a "common area" is defined as "[t]he realty that all tenants may use though the landlord retains control over and responsibility for it" and "land" is defined as "[a]n estate or interest in real property."

Based on the above definitions, it appears that the Park's assertion that a landlord-tenant relationship exists between it and the Lot Owners based on the "lease" for the common areas is unsubstantiated. If the Park's argument were true, the Lot Owners, as lessees of the common areas, would maintain a possessory interest in the common areas and would have the right to exclude others' use of those areas. Based on the facts provided by the Park, it appears that the Lot Owners do not have such a possessory right with regard to the common areas. Additionally, based on the facts provided, it appears that the Lot Owners do not hold, possess, or reside in or on the common areas; therefore, they do not occupy them under a tenancy. Furthermore, the definition of a common area implies that its use is an added benefit resulting from a landlord-tenant relationship, not that a landlord-tenant relationship is created through the use of common areas.

Summary

It appears that the legal definition of a "landlord-tenant relationship" supports a finding that Palm Tree Acres is not a landlord for the Lot Owners and should be required to comply with Chapter 367, F.S., and Chapter 25-30, F.A.C.

4. PSC's Landlord-Tenant Exemption In Light Of Florida Mobile Home Act

Based on the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County's recent order, certain provisions of the Florida Mobile Home Act apply to the relationship between Palm Tree Acres and the Lot Owners. However, the Department of Business and Professional Regulation's jurisdiction over Palm Tree Acres as a mobile home subdivision remains unclear. Nonetheless, a review of past Commission orders shows that the Commission maintains exclusive and superseding jurisdiction over matters related to the provision of utility services when a question arises pertaining to the appropriate application of Chapter 367, F.S., in conjunction with Chapter 723, F.S.

Order No. PSC-99-1228-PAA-WS

In Order No. PSC-99-1228-PAA-WS, the Commission briefly referenced the relationship between Chapter 723, F.S., and the PSC's jurisdiction.²⁵ In that docket, the utility was

²⁵ Order No. PSC-99-1228-PAA-WS, issued June 21, 1999, in Docket No. 19981342-WS, *In re: Application for grandfather certificates to operate water and wastewater utility in Polk County by Anglers Cove West, Ltd.*

concerned with how to adjust its rates to cover RAFs while still complying with the mobile home park agreements under Chapter 723, F.S. The Commission noted that the owner was informed (presumably by Commission staff) that Section 367.011, F.S., provides the Commission with exclusive jurisdiction over utilities with regard to service, authority, and rates, and that the Commission's authority supersedes all other laws, agreements, and contracts with regard to jurisdiction over utilities.

The same response can be applied to Palm Tree Acres. The Park believes that a tenancy relationship is created with the Lot Owners under Chapter 723, F.S., and argues that this qualifies as a landlord-tenant relationship under Chapter 367, F.S. Additionally, the circuit court has recently found that the relationship between the Park and the Lot Owners is subject to those portions of Chapter 723, F.S., that apply to mobile home subdivisions. However, even if Palm Tree Acres is considered a mobile home subdivision as defined by Section 723.003(14), F.S., Chapter 723, F.S., does not impute any enforceable authority of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation over a mobile home subdivision relative to the provision of water and wastewater service. Neither does it purport to preempt the Commission's ability to interpret the applicability of the landlord-tenant exemption under Section 367.022(5), F.S. To the contrary, the Commission maintains exclusive and superseding jurisdiction over utilities and its interpretation of its landlord-tenant exemption is controlling. Therefore, even if the relationship between the Park and the Lot Owners qualifies as a landlord-tenant relationship for purposes of Chapter 723, F.S., the Commission can find that the relationship does not meet the standards of a landlord-tenant arrangement as contemplated by Chapter 367, F.S.

Order No. PSC-99-0266-FOF-WS

In Order No. PSC-99-0266-FOF-WS, the Commission found that "for Chapter 723, Florida Statutes, to have any effect on the Commission's determination of appropriate rates and regulatory assessment fees, the Legislature would have to have enacted it after Chapter 367, Florida Statutes with 'express reference' to superseding Chapter 367, Florida Statutes."²⁶

Applying this same rationale, for Chapter 723, F.S., to have any effect on the determination of a utility's exemption, the Legislature would have to have enacted language with express reference to superseding Chapter 367, F.S. Chapter 723, F.S., was enacted after Section 367.022, F.S., and does not contain an express reference indicating that any sections of Chapter 723, F.S., supersede any sections of Chapter 367, F.S., neither was Chapter 367, F.S., amended to reflect that the landlord-tenant exemption should be read in conjunction with Chapter 723, F.S. Accordingly, any interpretation of the meaning of a landlord-tenant relationship under Chapter 723, F.S., need not influence the Commission's interpretation of its exemption statutes.

Summary

Pursuant to Sections 367.011(2) and (4), F.S., the Commission maintains exclusive and superseding jurisdiction over water and wastewater utilities with regard to authority, service, and rates, its interpretation of its landlord-tenant exemption is controlling. As such, based on the Commission's prior orders that include its interpretation of its landlord-tenant exemption, Palm Tree Acres should be required to comply with Chapter 367, F.S., and Chapter 25-30, F.A.C.

²⁶ Order No. PSC-99-0266-FOF-WS, issued February 10, 1999, in Docket No. 19971673-WS, *In re: Petition by Hacienda Village Utilities, Inc. in Pasco County for ruling on appropriate amount of regulatory assessment fees.*

As provided in the Case Background, the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida, recently found that under the narrow issue of property rights, Palm Tree Acres has a constitutional right to refuse to use its property for the benefit of others, including the right to discontinue providing water and sewer service to the Lot Owners but whether or not to exercise that right is for the Park to decide.²⁷ However, in so doing, the court acknowledged that Section 367.165(1), F.S., does not authorize the court to prohibit termination (or presumably order termination) of water and sewer service because that authority lies exclusively with the Commission.

Clearly, Palm Tree Acres' constitutional property rights are outside of the Commission's jurisdiction. However, Section 367.011, F.S., imparts that the Commission shall have exclusive jurisdiction over each water and wastewater utility with respect to its authority, service, and rates, recognizing that vested rights other than procedural rights or benefits cannot be impaired or taken away. Therefore, the Commission retains the ability to assert its jurisdiction to ensure that a utility continues to provide service to any person reasonably entitled to such service and/or ensure that termination of such service is properly executed absent any infringement of a utility's vested rights. Furthermore, the Commission has previously noted its ability to conduct a proceeding concerning the question of whether or not a utility must provide service.²⁸

Summary

Once the Park began providing water and wastewater service to the Lot Owners, it became subject to the Commission's regulation and assumed an obligation to maintain service to those customers. If Palm Tree Acres wishes to exercise the aforementioned declared constitutional right, it should do so in compliance with the Commission's controlling laws. Any finding that Palm Tree Acres must continue to provide service to the Lot Owners would presumably not infringe upon the Park's constitutional rights, as the Park would need to fulfill its duty to serve by identifying methods to maintain such service without using the property in question.

6. Determination of Willfulness

As previously mentioned, for purposes of this recommendation the definition of a willful violation is an act or omission that is done "voluntarily and intentionally" with specific intent and "purpose to violate or disregard the requirements of the law." *Fugate* at 76.

Prior to Commission staff's analysis of this situation, Palm Tree Acres appears to have acknowledged that its provision of water and wastewater services to the Lot Owners has caused it to operate in violation of the Commission's statutes, but also appears to have indicated that it does not intend to obtain a certificate of authorization to provide water and wastewater service.²⁹ Since that time, Commission staff relayed its analysis and opinion that Palm Tree Acres does not and has never qualified for the Commission's landlord-tenant exemption, culminating in staff's

²⁷ As previously mentioned, the Lot Owners have sought appellate review of this order by filing a Petition for a Writ of Certiorari with Florida's Second District Court of Appeal (Case No. 2D18-4480).

²⁸ Order No. 5856, issued September 19, 1973, in Docket No. 73402-WS, In re: Complaint of Biscay Properties, Inc. v. Margate Utility Authority, Inc. and Diversified Utility Services.

²⁹ Attachment J - Transcript of Hearing held on July 7, 2017, before the Honorable Gregory G. Groger, in the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida, pgs. 51-53.

issuance of its Notice of Apparent Violation. To date, Palm Tree Acres has not submitted its application for certificates of authorization to provide water and wastewater services. Although the Park communicated to Commission staff that it intended to provide water and wastewater services to the Lot Owners at no charge while the circuit court litigation is pending, it has apparently provided subsequent statements to the Court that the Lot Owners know, or should know, that the Park is not offering its services "on a free or gratuitous basis" and "will offer their services to each [Lot Owner] only on a package basis."³⁰ Additionally, the Park appears to still be providing water and wastewater service for compensation to individuals who own their lots within the Park (these individuals are apparently not a part of the group of Lot Owners who have requested water and wastewater service on a standalone basis).³¹ Staff notes that such offered and/or provided service still does not allow the Park to qualify for the Commission's landlord-tenant exemption as it is the exact activity that prompted staff's Notice of Apparent Violation.

Summary

Due to the Park's past acknowledgement of its status in violation of the Commission's statutes and its apparent intent to potentially resume charging the Lot Owners for water and wastewater services, Palm Tree Acres should be found to be in willful violation of Section 367.031, F.S., and Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C.

III. Conclusion

Ultimately, the Lot Owners no longer have an agreement with the Park for "lot rent" or for use of the common areas; therefore, no landlord-tenant relationship, as previously defined by the Park, can currently exist. Moreover, based on the Commission's past interpretation of Section 367.022(5), F.S., which is also supported by the legal definition of a "landlord-tenant relationship," the Park does not qualify for the Commission's landlord-tenant exemption because the Lot Owners own their land and appear to lack the protection inherent in the exemption.

Although the court recently found that Palm Tree Acres possesses a constitutional right to refuse to use its property for the benefit of others, terminating the Lot Owners' utility services would essentially be the Park's attempt to continue to avoid regulation by improperly abandoning a portion of its customers. Palm Tree Acres has been operating as a utility subject to the Commission's regulation for over 30 years and has created a constructive service area to include the renters and owners; thereby assuming the duty to serve those customers. As such, the Park should be required to bring itself into compliance with Section 367.031, F.S., and Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C., by submitting an application for certificates of authorization to provide water and wastewater services. Furthermore, Palm Tree Acres should be cautioned that improper termination of the Lot Owners' utility services may be a violation of Section 367.111, F.S., for failure to provide service to its constructive service area, and Rule 25-30.320, F.A.C., for improperly refusing or discontinuing service to customers that may lead to staff's initiation of further show cause proceedings.³²

³⁰ Attachment K - Defendant's Amended Counterclaim, filed on June 19, 2018, in Case No. 2017-CA-1696-ES, in the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida.

³¹ Document No. 07226-2018, pgs. 522-523, in Docket No. 20180142-WS.

³² See Order No. 5141, issued June 11, 1971, in Docket No. IS-71007-WS, In re: On the Complaint of Supreme Brevard Homes, Inc. v. Blondy's Utilities, Inc. for Failure to Provide Water and Sewer Service as Required by Subsection (1) of Section 367.11, Florida Statutes (In that docket, although the Utility was not issued its certificates

By knowingly failing to comply with the provisions of Section 367.031, F.S., and Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C., the Commission should find that Palm Tree Acres' acts were "willful" in the sense intended by Section 367.161, F.S., and contemplated by *Fugate*. Therefore, staff recommends that Palm Tree Acres be ordered to show cause in writing, within 21 days, as to why it should not be fined in the amount of \$5,000 for providing water and wastewater service to the public for compensation without first obtaining a certificate of authorization from the Commission and why it should not bring itself into compliance with the Commission's statutes and rules. Staff recommends that the show cause order incorporate the following conditions:

- 1. This show cause order is an administrative complaint by the Florida Public Service Commission, as petitioner, against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park, as respondent.
- 2. Palm Tree Acres shall respond to the show cause order within 21 days of service on the Utility, and the response shall reference Docket No. 20180142-WS, *Initiation of show cause proceedings against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park, in Pasco County, for noncompliance with Section 367.031, F.S., and Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C.*
- 3. Palm Tree Acres has the right to request a hearing to be conducted in accordance with Sections 120.569 and 120.57, F.S., and to be represented by counsel or other qualified representative.
- 4. Requests for hearing shall comply with Rule 28-106.2015, F.A.C.
- 5. Palm Tree Acres' response to the show cause order shall identify those material facts that are in dispute. If there are none, the petition must so indicate.
- 6. If Palm Tree Acres files a timely written response and makes a request for a hearing pursuant to Sections 120.569 and 120.57, F.S., a further proceeding will be scheduled before a final determination of this matter is made.
- 7. A failure to file a timely written response to the show cause order will constitute an admission of the facts herein alleged and a waiver of the right to a hearing on this issue.
- 8. In the event that Palm Tree Acres fails to file a timely response to the show cause order, the fine will be deemed assessed and a final order will be issued.

of authorization to provide service until December 17, 1970, the Commission found that it had jurisdiction over the Utility effective July 2, 1970, based on its operation as a utility subject to the Commission's regulation. As such, the Utility had a duty to provide service and failed to show that its refusal of service to some customers from July-December 1970 complied with the Commission's rules and regulations authorizing such refusal. For these reasons, the Commission ordered the Utility to provide service to these affected customers. The Commission further noted that water and sewer utilities that refuse to provide service do so at their peril, that refusal to provide such service must come within the rules and regulations of this Commission authorizing such refusal, and that the utility bears the burden of proving that the refusal of service complies with those rules and regulations.).

9. If Palm Tree Acres responds to the show cause order by remitting the fine and submitting its application for certificates of authorization to provide water and wastewater services, this show cause matter will be considered resolved, and the docket closed.

Furthermore, the Utility should be warned and put on notice that continued failure to comply with Commission orders, rules, or statutes will again subject the Utility to show cause proceedings and fines of up to \$5,000 per day per violation for each day the violation continues, as set forth in Section 367.161, F.S.

Issue 2: Should this docket be closed?

Recommendation: If the Commission approves Issue 1 and Palm Tree Acres timely responds in writing to the Order to Show Cause, this docket should remain open to allow for the appropriate processing of the response. If the Commission approves Issue 1 and Palm Tree Acres responds to the Order to Show Cause by remitting the fine and submitting its application for certificates of authorization to provide water and wastewater services, this show cause matter will be considered resolved, and the docket should be closed administratively. If the Commission approves Issue 1 and Palm Tree Acres does not remit payment and submit its application, or does not respond to the Order to Show Cause, this docket should remain open to allow the Commission to pursue further enforcement action and collection of the amount owed by the Utility. (DuVal, Nieves)

Staff Analysis: If the Commission approves Issue 1 and Palm Tree Acres timely responds in writing to the Order to Show Cause, this docket should remain open to allow for the appropriate processing of the response. If the Commission approves Issue 1 and Palm Tree Acres responds to the Order to Show Cause by remitting the fine and submitting its application for certificates of authorization to provide water and wastewater services, this show cause matter will be considered resolved, and the docket should be closed administratively. If the Commission approves Issue 1 and Palm Tree Acres does not remit payment and submit its application, or does not respond to the Order to Show Cause, this docket should remain open to allow the Commission to pursue further enforcement action and collection of the amount owed by the Utility.

v.

Attachment A Page 1 of 1 rk & Comptru IN THE COUNTY COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCU IN AND FOR PASCO COUNTY, FLORIDA S. 0'N NELSON P. SCHWOB, Plaintiff, CASE NO. 51-2014-CC-000519-ES

PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK,

Defendant.

JUDGMENT ORDER ON DEFENDANTS' MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMAR

This matter was considered on Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (the "Motion"). Upon review of the Motion and incorporated memorandum of law, the memorandum in opposition provided by Plaintiffs, as well as the pleadings and attachments to the pleadings, and having considered the arguments and stipulations of counsel

IT IS ADJUDGED THAT:

Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment is GRANTED in part.

Upon the parties' supulations and on the record evidence attached to Plaintiffs' 2. Second Amended Complaint, the Court holds that "Restrictions" recorded on August 30, 1972, at OR Book 624, Pages 426-427, in the Public Records of Pasco County, Florida are invalid

pursuant to Chapter 712, Florida Statutes.

3. The above reflects the limited ruling of the Court on the Motion.

DONE AND ORDERED in chambers at Dade City Pasco County, Florida on

(americ 8 2016

Honorable William B County Courd Judge

J. Allen Bobo cc: Richard A. Harrison

Attachment B Page 1 of 16

COMMISSIONERS: ART GRAHAM, CHAIRMAN JULIE I. BROWN DONALD J. POLMANN GARY F. CLARK ANDREW GILES FAY



OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL KEITH C. HETRICK GENERAL COUNSEL (850) 413-6199

Public Service Commission

March 8, 2018

via Email, US Mail, and Certified Mail

J. Allen Bobo, Esq. jabobo@lutzbobo.com Lutz, Bobo & Telfair, P.A. 2 N. Tamiami Trail, Suite 500 Sarasota, FL 34236-5575

Bruce May, Esq. bruce.may@hklaw.com Holland & Knight LLP 315 S. Calhoun Street, Suite 600 Tallahassee, FL 32301-1872

NOTICE OF APPARENT VIOLATION

Re: Apparent Violation of Section 367.031, Florida Statutes, and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code, and Possible Implementation of Show Cause Proceedings Against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park, pursuant to Section 367.161, Florida Statutes.

Dear Sirs,

Section 367.011, Florida Statutes (F.S.), provides that under Chapter 367, F.S., the Florida Public Service Commission (Commission) shall have exclusive jurisdiction over each water and wastewater utility with respect to its authority, service, and rates. Section 367.021, F.S., defines a water or wastewater utility to include every person, lessee, trustee, or receiver who owns, operates, manages, or controls a system that is providing water or wastewater service to the public for compensation. Pursuant to Section 367.022(5), F.S., "[1]andlords providing service to their tenants without specific compensation for the service" are not subject to regulation by the Commission.

Pursuant to Section 367.031, F.S., each utility subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission must obtain from the Commission a certificate of authorization to provide water or wastewater service. Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.), provides that an existing system seeking to establish initial rates and charges must file an application for an original certificate in accordance with the procedure set forth in that Rule.

CAPITAL CIRCLE OFFICE CENTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAK BOULEVARD • TALLAHASSEE, FL 32399-0850 An Affirmative Action / Equal Opportunity Employer Internet E-mail: contact@psc.state.fl.us

PSC Website: http://www.floridapsc.com

Attachment B Page 2 of 16

J. Allen Bobo, Esq. & Bruce May, Esq. March 8, 2018 Page 2

Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park (Palm Tree Acres) is not certificated to provide water or wastewater service.

Based on information provided by Palm Tree Acres, Commission staff believes that Palm Tree Acres may be operating in violation of Section 367.031, F.S., and Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C., at is appears that Palm Tree Acres is providing water and wastewater service to the public for compensation without a certificate of authorization from the Commission. Furthermore, it appears that Palm Tree Acres is not exempt from the Commission's jurisdiction under Section 367.022(5), F.S., as Palm Tree Acres appears to be selling water and/or wastewater service to non-tenants for compensation.

Palm Tree Acres and its non-tenant customers recently engaged in discussions to explore alternative service agreement structures that might result in Palm Tree Acres' exemption under Section 367.022, F.S. Commission staff held a noticed meeting on February 23, 2018, for the purpose of discussing the status of this matter. Based on the information provided at that meeting, it is my understanding that Palm Tree Acres and its non-tenant customers have not reached, nor does it appear they will reach, an agreement that provides Palm Tree Acres with the ability to properly claim a valid exemption.

Section 367.161, F.S., provides:

- (1) If any utility, by any authorized officer, agent, or employee, knowingly refuses to comply with, or willfully violates, any provision of this chapter or any lawful rule or order of the commission, such utility shall incur a penalty for each such offense of not more than \$5,000, to be fixed, imposed, and collected by the commission. However, any penalty assessed by the commission for a violation of s. 367.111(2) shall be reduced by any penalty assessed by any other state agency for the same violation. Each day that such refusal or violation continues constitutes a separate offense. Each penalty shall be a lien upon the real and personal property of the utility, enforceable by the commission as statutory liens under chapter 85.
- (2) The commission has the power to impose upon any entity that is subject to its jurisdiction under this chapter and that is found to have refused to comply with, or to have willfully violated, any lawful rule or order of the commission or any provision of this chapter a penalty for each offense of not more than \$5,000, which penalty shall be fixed, imposed, and collected by the commission; or the commission may, for any such violation, amend, suspend, or revoke any certificate of authorization issued by it. Each day that such refusal or violation continues constitutes a separate offense. Each penalty shall be a lien upon the real and personal property of the entity, enforceable by the commission as a statutory lien under chapter 85. The collected penalties shall be deposited into the General Revenue Fund unallocated.

Attachment B Page 3 of 16

J. Allen Bobo, Esq. & Bruce May, Esq. March 8, 2018 Page 3

By this letter, I am requesting that Palm Tree Acres file an application for an original certificate of authorization as an existing system requesting initial rates and charges to provide water and wastewater services, pursuant to Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C., by April 9, 2018. If Palm Tree Acres fails to take appropriate action by April 9, 2018, you are hereby notified that Commission staff will immediately begin enforcement proceedings pursuant to Section 367.161, F.S.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (850) 413-6076 or mduval@psc.state.fl.us.

Sincerely,

Ming A. An Val

Margo A. DuVal Senior Attorney

MAD Enclosures

cc: Division of Engineering (Graves, King, Ballinger) Office of Public Counsel (Patti Christensen, JR Kelly) Richard Harrison, Esq.

Attachment B Page 4 of 16

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING EXAMPLE <u>APPLICATION FOR ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION</u> <u>FOR A PROPOSED OR EXISTING SYSTEM REQUESTING</u> <u>INITIAL RATES AND CHARGES</u>

(Pursuant to Sections 367.031, 367.045, and 367.081, Florida Statutes, and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code)

General Information

The attached form is an example application that may be completed by the applicant and filed with the Office of Commission Clerk to comply with Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.). Any questions regarding this form should be directed to the Division of Engineering at (850) 413-6910.

Instructions

- 1. Fill out the attached application form completely and accurately.
- Complete all the items that apply to your utility. If an item is not applicable, mark it "N.A." Do
 not leave any items blank.
- 3. Remit the proper filing fee pursuant to Rule 25-30.020, F.A.C., with the application.
- Provide proof of noticing pursuant to Rule 25-30.030, F.A.C. This may be provided as a latefiled exhibit.
- 5. The completed application, attached exhibits, and the proper filing fee should be mailed to:

Office of Commission Clerk Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850

PSC 1001 (12/15) Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C.

Attachment B Page 5 of 16

APPLICATION FOR ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION FOR A PROPOSED OR EXISTING SYSTEM REQUESTING INITIAL RATES AND CHARGES

(Pursuant to Sections 367.031, 367.045, and 367.081, Florida Statutes, and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code)

To: Office of Commission Clerk Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850

The undersigned hereby makes application for original certificate(s) to operate a water and/or wastewater utility in _____ County, Florida, and submits the following information:

PART I APPLICANT INFORMATION

A) <u>Contact Information for Utility</u>. The utility's name, address, telephone number, Federal Employer Identification Number, and if applicable, fax number, e-mail address, and website address. The utility's name should reflect the business and/or fictitious name(s) registered with the Department of State's Division of Corporations:

| Utility Name | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Office Street Add | ress | |
| City | State | Zip Code |
| Mailing Address | (if different from Street Add | ress) |
| | State | Zip Code |
| City | State | entres and sold of the sold of |

Federal Employer Identification Number

•

÷.

.

Attachment B Page 6 of 16

| E-Mail Address | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | | |
| Website Address | | |
| The contact informa application: | tion of the authorized | I representative to contact concerning |
| Name | | |
| Mailing Address | | |
| City | State | Zip Code |
| () - | | (). |
| Phone Number | | Fax Number |
| E-Mail Address | | |
| from the Florida De | partment of State, Div | ganization (check one). Provide documen vision of Corporations showing the uti mber for the business, unless operating as |
| Corporation | | Number |
| Trucked Cable | | Number |
| | Company | |
| | Company | |
| | Company | Number |
| | | Number |

Limited Liability Partnership Number

Sole Proprietorship

Attachment B Page 7 of 16

Association
Other (Specify)

If the utility is doing business under a fictitious name, provide documentation from the Florida Department of State, Division of Corporations showing the utility's fictitious name and registration number for the fictitious name.

Fictitious Name (d/b/a)

Registration Number

D) The name(s), address(es), and percentage of ownership of each entity or person which owns or will own more than 5 percent interest in the utility (use an additional sheet if necessary).

E) The election the business has made under the Internal Revenue Code for taxation purposes.

PART II ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE REQUESTING INITIAL RATES

A) DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE

Exhibit ______ - Provide a statement indicating whether the application is for water, wastewater, or both. If the applicant is applying only for water or wastewater, the statement shall include how the other service is provided.

Attachment B Page 8 of 16

B) FINANCIAL ABILITY

- Exhibit ______ Provide a detailed financial statement (balance sheet and income statement), audited if available, of the financial condition of the applicant, that shows all assets and liabilities of every kind and character. The financial statements shall be for the preceding calendar or fiscal year. The financial statement shall be prepared in accordance with Rule 25-30.115, F.A.C. If available, a statement of the sources and uses of funds shall also be provided.
- 2) Exhibit ______ Provide a list of all entities, including affiliates, upon which the applicant is relying to provide funding to the utility and an explanation of the manner and amount of such funding. The list need not include any person or entity holding less than 5 percent ownership interest in the utility. The applicant shall provide copies of any financial agreements between the listed entities and the utility and proof of the listed entities' ability to provide funding, such as financial statements.

C) TECHNICAL ABILITY

- Exhibit _____ Provide the applicant's experience in the water or wastewater industry;
- Exhibit ______ Provide the copy of all current permits from the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) and the water management district;
- Exhibit _____- Provide a copy of the most recent DEP and/or county health department sanitary survey, compliance inspection report and secondary water quality standards report; and
- 4) Exhibit _____- Provide a copy of all correspondence with the DEP, county health department, and water management district, including consent orders and warning letters, and the utility's responses to the same, for the past five years.

Attachment B Page 9 of 16

D) NEED FOR SERVICE

- Exhibit _____ Provide the following documentation of the need for service in the proposed area:
 - a) The number of customers currently being served and proposed to be served, by customer class and meter size, including a description of the types of customers anticipated to be served, i.e., single family homes, mobile homes, duplexes, golf course clubhouse, commercial. If the development will be in phases, this information shall be separated by phase;
 - b) A copy of all requests for service from property owners or developers in areas not currently served;
 - c) The current land use designation of the proposed service territory as described in the local comprehensive plan at the time the application is filed. If the proposed development will require a revision to the comprehensive plan, describe the steps taken and to be taken to facilitate those changes, including changes needed to address the proposed need for service area;
 - Any known land use restrictions, such as environmental restrictions imposed by governmental authorities.

Attachment B Page 10 of 16

 Exhibit ______ - Provide the date the applicant began or plans to begin serving customers. If already serving customers, a description of when and under what circumstances applicant began serving.

E) TERRITORY DESCRIPTION, MAPS, AND FACILITIES

- Exhibit ______- Provide a legal description of the proposed service area in the format prescribed in Rule 25-30.029, F.A.C.
- 2) Exhibit ______ Provide documentation of the utility's right to access and continued use of the land upon which the utility treatment facilities are or will be located. This documentation shall be in the form of a recorded warranty deed, recorded quit claim deed accompanied by title insurance, recorded lease such as a 99-year lease, or recorded easement. The applicant may submit an unrecorded copy of the instrument granting the utility's right to access and continued use of the land upon which the utility treatment facilities are or will be located, provided the applicant files a recorded copy within the time prescribed in the order granting the certificate.
- 3) Exhibit ______ Provide a detailed system map showing the existing and proposed lines and treatment facilities, with the territory proposed to be served plotted thereon, consistent with the legal description provided in E-1 above. The map shall be of sufficient scale and detail to enable correlation with the description of the territory proposed to be served.
- 4) Exhibit ______ Provide an official county tax assessment map or other map showing township, range, and section, with a scale such as 1" = 200' or 1" = 400', with the proposed territory plotted thereon, consistent with the legal description provided in E-1 above.
- 5) Exhibit _____ Provide a description of the separate capacities of the existing and proposed lines and treatment facilities in terms of equivalent residential connections (ERCs) and gallons per day estimated demand per ERC for water and wastewater and the basis for such estimate. If the development will be in phases, this information shall be separated by phase.
- Exhibit _____ Provide a description of the type of water treatment, wastewater treatment, and method of effluent disposal.

Attachment B Page 11 of 16

F) PROPOSED TARIFF

Exhibit ______ - Provide a tariff containing all rates, classifications, charges, rules, and regulations, which shall be consistent with Chapter 25-9, F.A.C. See Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C., for information about water and wastewater tariffs that are available and may be completed by the applicant and included in the application.

G) ACCOUNTING AND RATE INFORMATION

- Exhibit ______ Describe the existing and projected cost of the system(s) and associated depreciation by year until design capacity is reached using the 1996 National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners (NARUC) Uniform System of Accounts (USOA), which is incorporated by reference in Rule 25-30.115, F.A.C. The applicant shall identify the year that 80 percent of design capacity is anticipated.
- 2) Exhibit ______ Provide the existing and projected annual contributions-in-aid-ofconstruction (CIAC) and associated amortization by year including a description of assumptions regarding customer growth projections using the same projections used in documented need for service for the proposed service area. The projected CIAC shall identify cash and property contributions and amortization at 100 percent of design capacity and identify the year when 80 percent of design capacity is anticipated. The projected CIAC shall be consistent with the service availability policy and charges in the proposed tariff provided in F-1 above, the schedule provided in G-6 below, and the CIAC guidelines set forth in Rule 25-30.580, F.A.C. If the utility will be built in phases, this shall apply only to the first phase.
- Exhibit ______ Provide the current annual operating expenses and the projected annual operating expenses at 80 percent of design capacity using the 1996 NARUC USOA. If the utility will be built in phases, this shall apply only to the first phase.
- 4) Exhibit ______ Provide a schedule showing the projected capital structure including the methods of financing the construction and operation of the utility until the utility reaches 80 percent of the design capacity of the system. If the utility will be built in phases, this shall apply only to the first phase. A return on common equity shall be established using the current equity leverage formula established by order of this Commission pursuant to Section 367.081(4), Florida Statutes, unless there is competent substantial evidence supporting the use of a different return on common equity. Please reference subsection 25-30.033(4), F.A.C., for additional information regarding the accrual of allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC).

Attachment B Page 12 of 16

- 5) Exhibit ______ Provide a schedule showing how the proposed rates were developed. The base facility and usage rate structure (as defined in subsection 25-30.437(6), F.A.C.) shall be utilized for metered service, unless an alternative rate structure is supported by the applicant and authorized by the Commission.
- 6) Exhibit ______ Provide a schedule showing how the proposed service availability policy and charges were developed, including meter installation, main extension, and plant capacity charges, and proposed donated property.
- Exhibit ______ Provide a schedule showing how the customer deposits and miscellaneous service charges were developed, including initial connection, normal reconnection, violation reconnection, and premises visit fees, consistent with Rules 25-30.311 and 25-30.460, F.A.C.

H) NOTICING REQUIREMENTS

Exhibit ______ - Provide proof of noticing pursuant to Rule 25-30.030, F.A.C. This may be provided as a late-filed exhibit.

PART III SIGNATURE

Please sign and date the utility's completed application.

APPLICATION SUBMITTED BY:

Applicant's Signature

Applicant's Name (Printed)

Applicant's Title

Date

9

.

.

Attachment B Page 13 of 16

367.031 Original certificate.—Each utility subject to the jurisdiction of the commission must obtain from the commission a certificate of authorization to provide water or wastewater service. A utility must obtain a certificate of authorization from the commission prior to being issued a permit by the Department of Environmental Protection for the construction of a new water or wastewater facility or prior to being issued a consumptive use or drilling permit by a water management district. The commission shall grant or deny an application for a certificate of authorization within 90 days after the official filing date of the completed application, unless an objection is filed pursuant to ss. <u>120.569</u> and <u>120.57</u>, or the application will be deemed granted.

History.—s. 1, ch. 71-278; s. 3, ch. 76-168; s. 1, ch. 77-457; ss. 5, 25, 26, ch. 80-99; ss. 2, 3, ch. 81-318; s. 1, ch. 85-85; ss. 4, 26, 27, ch. 89-353; s. 4, ch. 91-429; s. 8, ch. 93-35; s. 183, ch. 94-356; s. 3, ch. 96-407; s. 94, ch. 96-410.

Attachment B Page 14 of 16

25-30.033 Application for Original Certificate of Authorization and Initial Rates and Charges.

(1) Each applicant for an original certificate of authorization and initial rates and charges shall file with the Commission Clerk the information set forth in paragraphs (a) through (q). Form PSC 1001 (12/15), entitled "Application for Original Certificate of Authorization for a Proposed or Existing System Requesting Initial Rates and Charges," which is incorporated by reference in this rule and is available at <u>http://www.flrules.org/Gateway/reference.asp?NorRef-06237</u>, is an example application that may be completed by the applicant and filed with the Office of Commission Clerk to comply with this subsection. This form is also available on the Commission's Web site, www.floridapsc.com.

(a) A filing fee pursuant to paragraph 25-30.020(2)(a), F.A.C.;

(b) Proof of noticing pursuant to Rule 25-30.030, F.A.C.;

(c) The utility's name, address, telephone number, Federal Employer Identification Number, authorized representative, and, if available, email address and fax number;

(d) The nature of the utility's business organization, i.e., corporation, limited liability company, partnership, limited partnership, sole proprietorship, or association. The applicant must provide documentation from the Florida Department of State, Division of Corporations, showing:

1. The utility's business name and registration/document number for the business, unless operating as a sole proprietor, and,

2. The utility's fictitious name and registration number for the fictitious name, if operating under a fictitious name:

(e) The name(s), address(es), and percentage of ownership of each entity or person that owns or will own more than 5 percent interest in the utility;

(f) The election the business has made under the Internal Revenue Code for taxation purposes;

(g) A statement indicating whether the application is for water, wastewater, or both. If the applicant is applying for water or wastewater only, the statement shall include how the other service is provided;

(h) To demonstrate the necessary financial ability of the applicant to provide service to the proposed service area, the applicant shall provide:

I. A detailed financial statement (balance sheet and income statement), audited if available, of the financial condition of the applicant, which shows all assets and liabilities of every kind and character. The financial statements shall be for the preceding calendar or fiscal year. The financial statement shall be prepared in accordance with Rule 25-30.115, F.A.C. If available, a statement of the sources and uses of funds shall also be provided; and,

2. A list of all entities, including affiliates, upon which the applicant is relying to provide funding to the utility and an explanation of the manner and amount of such funding. The list need not include any person or entity holding less than 5 percent ownership interest in the utility. The applicant shall provide copies of any financial agreements between the listed entities and the utility and proof of the listed entities' ability to provide funding, such as financial statements;

(i) To demonstrate the technical ability of the applicant to provide service, the applicant shall provide:

1. A statement of the applicant's experience in the water or wastewater industry;

2. A copy of all current permits from the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) and the water management district;

3. A copy of the most recent DEP and/or county health department sanitary survey, compliance inspection report, and secondary standards drinking water report; and,

4. A copy of all correspondence with the DEP, county health department, and water management district, including consent orders and warning letters, and the utility's responses to the same, for the past five years;

(j) To describe the proposed service area, the applicant shall provide:

I. A legal description of the proposed service area in the format described in Rule 25-30.029, F.A.C.;

2. A detailed system map showing the existing and proposed lines and treatment facilities, with the territory proposed to be served plotted thereon, consistent with the legal description provided in subparagraph (j)1. above. The map shall be of sufficient scale and detail to enable correlation with the description of the territory proposed to be served; and,

Attachment B Page 15 of 16

3. An official county tax assessment map, or other map showing township, range, and section with a scale such as 1" = 200' or 1" = 400', with the proposed territory plotted thereon, consistent with the legal description provided in subparagraph (j)1. above;

(k) To demonstrate the need for service in the proposed area, the applicant shall provide:

1. The number of customers currently being served and proposed to be served, by customer class and meter size, including a description of the types of customers currently being served and anticipated to be served, i.e., single family homes, mobile homes, duplexes, golf course clubhouse, or commercial. If the development will be in phases, this information shall be separated by phase;

2. A copy of all requests for service from property owners or developers in areas not currently served;

3. The current land use designation of the proposed service territory as described in the local comprehensive plan at the time the application is filed. If the proposed development will require a revision to the comprehensive plan, describe the steps taken and to be taken to facilitate those changes, including changes needed to address the proposed need for service; and,

Any known land use restrictions, such as environmental restrictions imposed by governmental authorities;

(I) The date applicant began or plans to begin serving customers. If already serving customers, a description of when and under what circumstances the applicant began serving;

(m) Documentation of the utility's right to access and continued use of the land upon which the utility treatment facilities are or will be located. Documentation of continued use shall be in the form of a recorded warranty deed, recorded quit claim deed accompanied by title insurance, recorded lease such as a 99-year lease, or recorded easement. The applicant may submit an unrecorded copy of the instrument granting the utility's right to access and continued use of the land upon which the utility treatment facilities are or will be located, provided the applicant files a recorded copy within the time required in the order granting the certificate;

(n) A description of the separate capacities of the existing and proposed lines and treatment facilities in terms of equivalent residential connections (ERCs) and gallons per day estimated demand per ERC for water and wastewater and the basis for such estimate. If the development will be in phases, this information shall be separated by phase;

(o) A description of the type of water treatment, wastewater treatment, and method of effluent disposal;

(p) To support the proposed rates and charges, the applicant shall provide:

I. The existing and projected cost of the system(s) and associated depreciation by year until design capacity is reached using the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners (NARUC) 1996 Uniform System of Accounts (USOA), which is incorporated by reference in Rule 25-30.115, F.A.C. The applicant shall identify the year that 80 percent of design capacity is anticipated. If the utility will be built in phases, this shall apply only to the first phase;

2. The existing and projected annual contributions-in-aid-of-construction (CIAC) and associated amortization by year including a description of assumptions regarding customer growth projections using the same projections used in subparagraph (1)(k)1. above for the proposed service area. The projected CIAC shall identify cash and property contributions and amortization at 100 percent of design capacity and identify the year when 80 percent of design capacity is anticipated. The projected CIAC shall be consistent with the service availability policy and charges in the proposed tariff provided in paragraph (q) below, the schedule provided in subparagraph (1)(p)6. below, and the CIAC guidelines in Rule 25-30.580, F.A.C. If the utility will be built in phases, this shall apply only to the first phase;

3. A schedule showing the projected capital structure including the methods of financing the construction and operation of the utility until the utility reaches 80 percent of the design capacity of the system. If the utility will be built in phases, this shall apply only to the first phase;

4. The current annual operating expenses and the projected annual operating expenses at 80 percent of design capacity using the NARUC USOA. If the utility will be built in phases, this shall apply only to the first phase;

5. A schedule showing how the proposed rates were developed;

6. A schedule showing how the proposed service availability policy and charges were developed, including meter installation, main extension, and plant capacity charges, and proposed donated property; and,

7. A schedule showing how the customer deposits and miscellaneous service charges were developed, including

Attachment B Page 16 of 16

initial connection, normal reconnection, violation reconnection, and premises visit fees, consistent with Rules 25-30.311 and 25-30.460, F.A.C.; and,

(q) A tariff containing all rates, classifications, charges, rules, and regulations which shall be consistent with Chapter 25-9, F.A.C. Form PSC 1010 (12/15), entitled "Water Tariff," which is incorporated by reference in this rule and is available at <u>http://www.flrules.org/Guteway/reference.asp?No=Ref-06247</u> and Form PSC 1011 (12/15), entitled "Wastewater Tariff," which is incorporated by reference in this rule and is available at <u>http://www.flrules.org/Guteway/reference.asp?No=Ref-06248</u>, are example tariffs that may be completed by the applicant and included in the application. These forms may also be obtained from the Commission's website, www.floridapsc.com.

(2) The base facility and usage rate structure (as defined in subsection 25-30.437(6), F.A.C.) shall be utilized for metered service, unless an alternative rate structure is supported by the applicant and authorized by the Commission.

(3) A return on common equity shall be established using the current equity leverage formula established by order of this Commission pursuant to Section 367.081(4), F.S., unless there is competent substantial evidence supporting the use of a different return on common equity.

(4) Utilities obtaining original certificates of authorization pursuant to this rule are authorized to accrue allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC) for projects found eligible pursuant to subsection 25-30.116(1), F.A.C.

(a) The applicable AFUDC rate shall be determined as the utility's projected weighted cost of capital as demonstrated in its application for original certificate and initial rates and charges.

(b) A discounted monthly AFUDC rate calculated in accordance with subsection 25-30.116(3), F.A.C., shall be used to insure that the annual AFUDC charged does not exceed authorized levels.

(c) The date the utility shall begin to charge the AFUDC rate shall be the date the certificate of authorization is issued to the utility so that such rate can apply to the initial construction of the utility facilities.

Rulemaking Authority 350.127(2), 367.045(1), 367.121, 367.1213 FS. Law Implemented 367.031, 367.045, 367.1213 FS. History-New 1-27-91, Amended 11-30-93, 1-4-16.

Attachment C Page 1 of 4

Holland & Knight

315 South Cathoun Street, Suite 600 | Tallahassee, FL 32301 | T 850.224.7000 | F 850.224.8832 Holizand & Knight LLP | www.hklaw.com

D. Bruce May, Jr. (850) 425-5807 bruce.may@hklaw.com

April 9, 2018

Via E-Mail: mduval@psc.state.fl.us

Margo A. DuVal Senior Attorney Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Bouleard Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

Re: Response to Notice of Apparent Violation

Dear Ms. Duval:

Our law firm represents the owners and operators of the Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park, a mobile park and a mobile home subdivision in Pasco County, Florida (the "Park"). We are in receipt of the Notice of Apparent Violation dated March 8, 2018, in which you allege that the Park "appears" to be operating as a utility without a certificate of authority in violation of Section 367.031, Florida Statutes, and Florida Administrative Code Rule 25-30.033. More specifically, you suggest that the Park is "not exempt from the Commission's jurisdiction under Section 367.02(5), F.S., as [the Park] appears to be selling water and/or wastewater service to non-tenants for compensation." The Park respectfully declines your invitation to complete an application for a certificate of authority because, as explained below, it does not sell water and/or wastewater services to non-tenants for compensation and is not a utility.

The Park's owners have operated the Park for more than three decades. The Park is small and has only 244 tenants. The owners have recognized that utility regulation carries with it layers of regulatory fees and expenses, along with rigorous working capital, depreciation, and accounting requirements, that can be extremely costly for small water and wastewater providers and their end users. Thus, in order to control costs the owners of the Park have purposefully structured their business model and the way they operate the Park's premises to ensure that the Park is <u>not</u> a public utility regulated by the Commission. Under Section 367.022(5), Florida Statutes, "[1]andlords providing service to their tenants without specific compensation for the service" are not utilities regulated by the Commission and are not subject to Chapter 367, Florida Statutes. The Park does <u>not</u> provide water and wastewater services to any non-tenants. Rather, the Park only provides its

Anchorage | Atlanta | Austin | Boston | Charlotte | Chicago | Dallas | Denver | Fort Lauderdale | Houston | Jacksonville | Lakeland Los Angeles | Miami | New York | Orlando | Portland | San Francisco | Stamford | Tallahassee | Tampa | Tysons Washington, D.C. | West Palm Beach

Attachment C Page 2 of 4

Margo A. DuVal April 9, 2018 Page 2

tenants with access to and use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities, garbage collection system, and other common area facilities, including a fitness center and community center. Access to and use of these facilities are all bundled into the tenants' rent; there is no specific compensation paid for the provision of water and wastewater services. Consequently, the owners have operated the Park for over thirty years with the understanding that the Park is not a public utility under Section 367.022(5). The exemption under Section 367.022(5) is self-executing and there is no requirement that the Park's owners apply for the exemption.

Any question concerning the application of the exemption to the Park has only arisen as the result of a small group of disgruntled tenants at the Park. As background, the Park has two types of tenants: (i) those that rent the lot on which their mobile homes are located and rent access to and use of other facilities on the Park's premise (the "Non-landowner Tenants"); and (ii) those that own the lot upon which their mobile homes are located and rent access to and use of other facilities on the Park's premise (the "Landowner Tenants"). Non-landowner Tenants pay the owner/operator of the Park a fixed monthly rent which covers the value of the lot as well as access to and use of other facilities on the Park premises, including the Park's water and wastewater facilities, garbage collection system, and other common area facilities including unrestricted access to the Park's community center, fitness center, and swimming pool. Landowner Tenants meanwhile pay a lower fixed monthly rent that covers the value of the access to and use of other facilities on the Park's premises, including water and wastewater facilities, garbage collection system, and other common area facilities including unrestricted access to the Park's community center, fitness center and swimming pool. The rent paid by all tenants of the Park is fixed and does not fluctuate based on the amount of water or wastewater the tenant uses.

A few years ago, a small group of disgruntled Landowner Tenants began to attempt to prevent the Park from qualifying for the landlord tenant exemption in section 367.022(5), and to force the Park to become a regulated utility despite the Park's operation as a non-utility for over three decades. They did so by disavowing their tenancies, primarily arguing that they are not "tenants" because they own the lots upon which their mobile homes are situated. The owners of the Park have repeatedly reminded these disgruntled tenants that they <u>are</u> tenants since they rent access to various parts of the Park's premises including its water and wastewater facilities, garbage collection system, and other common area facilities such as the fitness center, community center and swimming pool, all of which is bundled into their fixed monthly rent.¹

The owners of the Park have explained the Park has no intention of becoming a public utility. They also have explained that if the Park's status as a non-utility is jeopardized by it continuing to provide these disgruntled tenants with access to and use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities and other common area facilities, it will no longer do so. At the same time, the Park has made it clear that it would not block the disgruntled tenants from obtaining water and

¹ The term "tenant" is not defined in Chapter 367, Florida Statutes. However, the legislature recognizes that a mobile home lot owner can be a tenant under the Mobile Home Act, Chapter 723, Florida Statutes. See, e.g., §§ 723.002(2) and 723.058(3), Fla. Stat. In addition, the term "tenant" is broadly defined in section 715.102(5), Florida Statutes to include "any paying guest, lessee, or sublessee of any premises for rent, whether a dwelling unit or not."

Attachment C Page 3 of 4

Margo A. DuVal April 9, 2018 Page 3

wastewater from other sources. Indeed, the Park is not operating under any regulatory compact with the State. It has not been given any exclusive franchise service area and has no corresponding obligation to serve. Thus, there is nothing to prohibit the disgruntled tenants from obtaining water and wastewater from other sources.

Nonetheless, these disgruntled Landowner Tenants proceeded to initiate independent litigation against the Park and its owners in the Circuit Court of Pasco County. The case is styled, Nelson P. Schwob, et al v. James C. Goss et al, Case no. 2017-CA-1696-ES, Division B ("Schwob"). A material constitutional issue in Schwob is whether the disgruntled Landowner Tenants can compel the Park owners to offer them access to and use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities. No authority allows the disgruntled Landowner Tenants to compel the Park owners to provide such access and use. The Park owners have alleged that they cannot be forced to provide a neighbor with access to and use of their private water and wastewater property when the neighbor has no ownership rights in that private property. In fact, the demands of the disgruntled tenants destroy the Park owners' constitutionally protected right to use or not use their private property, and to exclude others from such private property. The Park owners are entitled to the full bundle of ownership rights constitutionally guaranteed to all owners of real property by Article I, Section 2 of the Florida Constitution. Any infringement on the Park owners' full and free use of their privately-owned property is a direct limitation on, and diminution in value of, the property. Consequently, any court order forcing or directing the Park owners to allow the plaintiffs in Schwob to access and use the Park's private water and wastewater property would violate the Park owners' basic constitutional rights. Those constitutional claims were filed well before the Commission staff issued its Notice of Apparent Violation and remain pending before the circuit court. Only the circuit court can adjudicate this pending constitutional issue.

Importantly, while that circuit court litigation is pending, the Park has agreed to continue to provide the disgruntled tenants with use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities, and not to charge for them for that use. Indeed, the disgruntled tenants are not paying for the use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities. Under Section 367.021(12), Florida Statutes, a "utility" subject to the Commission's regulation "means a water or wastewater utility and, except as provided in s. 367.022, includes every person, lessee, trustee, or receiver owning, operating, managing, or controlling a system, or proposing construction of a system, who is providing, or proposes to provide, water or wastewater service to the public for compensation." (Emphasis added.) Thus, setting aside for a moment whether the Park qualifies for the exemption under Section 367.022(5), the Park is not a utility subject to the Commission's jurisdiction so long as it does not charge the disgruntled tenants for the use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities.

Attachment C Page 4 of 4

Margo A. DuVal April 9, 2018 Page 4

Until the circuit court rules on the Park owners' pending constitutional claims concerning whether they may be compelled to provide a neighbor with access to their water and wastewater property; the Commission should refrain from further action. It would be counterproductive and inefficient to proceed with a show cause proceeding at the Commission when this fundamental constitutional issue is pending before the circuit court, and where the Park is not charging the disgruntled tenants for use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities.

Sincerely,

HOLLAND & KNIGHT LLP

S. Bruce May, Jr.

DBM:kjg

cc: Office of Public Counsel Richard Harrison, Esq. Keith Hetrick, Esq. Allen Bobo, Esq.

Attachment D Page 1 of 4

Holland & Knight

315 South Calhoun Street, Suite 600 | Tallahassee, FL 32301 | T 850.224.7000 | F 850.224.8832 Holland & Knight LLP | www.hklaw.com

D. Bruce May, Jr. (850) 425-5607 bruce.may@hklaw.com

April 30, 2018

Via E-Mail: mduval@psc.state.fl.us

Margo A. DuVal Senior Attorney Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

Re: Supplemental Response to Notice of Apparent Violation

Dear Ms. Duval:

This letter supplements my letter to you dated April 9, 2018, which responded to your Notice of Apparent Violation. The reason for this supplement is to alert staff that moving forward with a show cause proceeding against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park ("Palm Tree") carries unintended consequences and industry-wide policy implications.

Your Notice of Apparent Violation appears to assume that the landlord/tenant exemption in section 367.022(5), Florida Statutes, only applies where the supplier of water or wastewater meets the definition of "landlord" in section 83.43(3), Florida Statutes, and the end user meets the definition of "tenant" in section 83.43(4), Florida Statutes. But the Legislature did not reference those definitions in section 83.43 when it established the landlord/tenant exemption, although it certainly knew how to do so.¹ If you are intent on limiting the landlord/tenant exemption to landlords and tenants as defined in Chapter 83, there are many mobile home parks around the state of Florida that would no longer qualify for the exemption and would suddenly become utilities regulated by the Florida Public Service Commission. We respectfully submit that was never the intention of the Legislature.

Chapter 83 governs landlord/tenant relationships in which the landlord owns or leases the "dwelling unit" that is being rented to the tenant. A "landlord" is defined in section 83.43(3), Florida Statutes, as "the owner or lessor of a dwelling unit." A "tenant" is

¹ See, e.g., § 553.895(1), Fla. Stat. (Legislature specifically referenced the definitions in Section 83.43 for purposes of imposing fire safety requirements).

Attachment D Page 2 of 4

Margo A. DuVal April 30, 2018 Page 2

defined in section 83.43(4), Florida Statutes, as "any person entitled to occupy a dwelling unit under a rental agreement."

A "dwelling unit" is defined in Section 83.43(2) as:

(a) A structure or part of a structure that is rented for use as a home, residence, or sleeping place by one person or by two or more persons who maintain a common household.

(b) A mobile home rented by a tenant.

(c) A structure or part of a structure that is furnished, with or without rent, as an incident of employment for use as a home, residence, or sleeping place by one or more persons.

Thus, a "dwelling unit" is defined to mean a mobile home being rented or some other "structure or part of a structure" that is rented. A mobile home lot is <u>not</u> a "dwelling unit" under Chapter 83, Florida Statutes. Section 83.43(5), which defines "premises," clearly differentiates a "dwelling unit" from a "mobile home lot." *See id.* ("Premises' means a dwelling unit and the structure of which it is a part and a mobile home lot and the appurtenant facilities and grounds, areas, facilities, and property held out for the use of tenants generally.").

Throughout Florida there are many mobile home park owners² and mobile home subdivision developers,³ like Palm Tree, that do not rent "dwelling units" as defined in section 83.43(2), Florida Statutes. Instead, they rent either (a) mobile home lots for the placement of a mobile home, in the case of a mobile home park owner, or (b) common areas, recreational facilities, roads, and other amenities, in the case of mobile home subdivision developers. While those mobile home park owners and mobile home subdivision developers may not fall under the definition of "landlord" in section 83.43(3), they are considered landlords for the purposes of the Florida Mobile Home Act, Chapter 723, Florida Statutes (the "Mobile Home Act").⁴

Tenancies in mobile home parks and mobile home subdivisions like Palm Tree are governed by provisions of the Mobile Home Act rather than those of Chapter 83. For example, Section 723.004(3), Florida Statutes, provides:

723.004 Legislative intent; preemption of subject matter .--

² § 723.003(13), Fla. Stat. (defining a "mobile home park owner" as "an owner or operator of a mobile home park"); see also § 723.003(12), Fla. Stat. (defining "mobile home park" as "a use of land in which lots or spaces are offered for rent or lease for the placement of mobile homes and in which the primary use of the park is residential").
³ See § 723.003(14), Fla. Stat. (defining a "mobile home subdivision" as "a subdivision of mobile homes where individual lots are owned by owners and where a portion of the subdivision or the amenities exclusively serving the

subdivision are retained by the subdivision developer"). ⁴ The courts have recognized that the unique landlord/lenant relationship under Chapter 723, Florida Statutes, is "distinct from a traditional landlord/tenant relationship." Fed'n of Mobile Home Owners v. Fla. Manufactured Hous. Ass'n., 683 So. 2d 586, 588 (Fla. 1st DCA 1996) (citing Stuart v. Green, 300 So. 2d 889, 892 (Fla. 1974)).

Attachment D Page 3 of 4

Margo A. DuVal April 30, 2018 Page 3

....

(3) It is expressly declared by the Legislature that the relationship between landlord and tenant as treated by or falling within the purview of this chapter is a matter reserved to the state and that units of local government are lacking in jurisdiction and authority in regard thereto. All local statutes and ordinances in conflict herewith are expressly repealed.

Mobile home park landlords and mobile home subdivision landlords look to Chapter 723—not Chapter 83—for their rights and duties. For example, section 723.062, Florida Statutes, allows the park owner as "landlord or the landlord's agent" to remove personal property or a mobile home following an eviction. Another example is found in section 723.085(2), Florida Statutes, which requires a park owner to "comply with the provisions of s. 723.061 in determining whether the homeowner may qualify as a tenant."

Likewise, the Mobile Home Act expressly provides that mobile home subdivision developers have a landlord/tenant relationship with the lot owners who rent access to common elements. Section 723.002(2), Florida Statutes, specifies that the Mobile Home Act applies to mobile home subdivisions like Palm Tree and owners of lots in mobile home subdivisions:

723.002 Application of chapter .---

• • • •

(2) The provisions of ss. 723.035, 723.037, 723.038, 723.054, 723.055, 723.056, 723.058, and 723.068 are applicable to mobile home subdivision developers and the owners of lots in mobile home subdivisions.

Section 723.058, Florida Statutes, expressly recognizes that a "tenancy" can exist between a "mobile home subdivision developer" and the "owner of a lot in a mobile home subdivision." Moreover, section 723.0751 recognizes that a lot owner tenant can rent access to "common areas, recreational facilities, roads, and other amenities . . . in a mobile home park." Those lot owner tenants are also afforded protections under Chapter 723. They are subject to the rules that govern tenants in section 723.035, Florida Statutes. They are expected to pay rent and are entitled to receive 90-day notice of any rent increases under section 723.037, Florida Statutes. They can use the alternative dispute resolution procedures of section 723.038, Florida Statutes, to object to rent increases, reductions in service, and changes in rules. Section 723.0751(3) even allows lot owner tenants who rent access to common areas, recreational facilities, roads, and other amenities, and share those amenities with tenants that rent a mobile home lot, to be represented by the mobile home owners' association.

There can be no doubt that the owners of Palm Tree, as park owners and mobile home subdivision developers, are landlords, and mobile home lot owners are tenants under Chapter 723.

Attachment D Page 4 of 4

Margo A. DuVal April 30, 2018 Page 4

However, some have suggested that the definitions of landlord and tenant under Chapter 83 must be used by the Commission because of a prior decision in Docket No. 910385-SU, Order No. 24806 (July 11, 1991) (*Oak Leafe*). That prior ruling, which was rendered five years before the Florida Legislature eliminated any requirement that a landlord apply for the exemption,⁵ should not bind the Commission here. *Oak Leafe* did not involve tenancies under Chapter 723, nor did it involve a mobile home park or a mobile home park subdivision. Instead, the subdivision in *Oak Leafe* was a traditional single family home subdivision subject to Chapter 83, and the Commission had no reason in that docket to even address the tenancies that are governed by Chapter 723.

If the Commission ignores the unique landlord/tenant relationships established under Chapter 723, and relies exclusively on the definitions of landlord and tenant as set forth in Chapter 83, Florida Statutes, it would exclude many mobile home park owners and subdivision developers from the benefits of section 367.022(5), Florida Statutes. Nowhere in Chapter 367 does the legislature express the intent to so restrict the exemption.

For the foregoing reasons, and for the reasons explained in my earlier letter of April 9, we would respectfully ask that Commission staff not move forward with a show cause action against Palm Tree.

Sincerely,

HOLLAND & KNIGHT LLP

S. Bruce May, Jr.

DBM:kjg

cc: Office of Public Counsel Richard Harrison, Esq. Keith Hetrick, Esq. Mary Anne Helton, Esq. Jennifer Crawford, Esq. Allen Bobo, Esq.

⁵ See Ch. 96-407, s. 3, Laws of Fla.

Attachment E Page 1 of 3

COMMISSIONERS: ART GRAHAM, CHAIRMAN JULIE I. BROWN DONALD J. POLMANN GARY F. CLARK ANDREW GILES FAY



OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL KEMIC. HETRICK GENERAL COUNSEL (850) 413-6199

Public Service Commission

May 21, 2018

via Email, U.S. Mail, and Certified Mail

J. Allen Bobo, Esq. jabobo@lutzbobo.com Lutz, Bobo & Telfair, P.A. 2 N. Tamiami Trail, Suite 500 Sarasota, FL 34236-5575

Bruce May, Esq. bruce.may@hklaw.com Holland & Knight LLP 315 S. Calhoun Street, Suite 600 Tallahassee, FL 32301-1872

Re: Apparent Violation of Section 367.031, Florida Statutes, and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code, and Possible Implementation of Show Cause Proceedings Against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park, pursuant to Section 367.161, Florida Statutes.

Dear Sirs:

On March 8, 2018, Commission staff provided Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park (Palm Tree Acres or Park) with a Notice of Apparent Violation, as Commission staff believes that Palm Tree Acres may be operating in violation of Section 367.031, Florida Statutes, and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code. Palm Tree Acres submitted its initial response on April 9, 2018, and submitted its supplemental response on April 30, 2018.

Pursuant to Palm Tree Acres' response, dated April 9, 2018, Palm Tree Acres agreed to continue providing use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities, at no charge, to its customers who own the lot upon which their mobile homes are located (lot owners) while their circuit court litigation is pending.

By this letter, I am requesting that Palm Tree Acres provide the following clarifying information:

> 1. Statement clarifying the date on which Palm Tree Acres informed the lot owners that the Park would begin providing the lot owners with use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities without charge.

PSC Website: http://www.floridapsc.com

CAPITAL CIRCLE OFFICE CENTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAK BOULEVARD • TALLAHASSEE, FL 32399-0850 NTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAN DUBLES CARE An Amemative Action / Equal Opportunity Employer Internet E-mult: contact@pse_state.fl.us

Attachment E Page 2 of 3

Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park May 21, 2018 Page 2

- 2. Statement clarifying the date on which Palm Tree Acres began providing the lot owners with use of the Park's water and wastewater facilities without charge.
- 3. Statement clarifying the date on which Palm Tree Acres ceased collecting or accepting monies/checks/etc., for payment for water and/or wastewater services, from the lot owners. This includes monies/checks/etc. that were or are provided under protest.
- 4. Statement clarifying the date on which Palm Tree Acres returned the monics/checks/ctc. that the Park previously accepted and held from the lot owners as payment for water and/or wastewater services. This includes monies/checks/etc. that were or are provided under protest.
- 5. Statement clarifying that Palm Tree Acres no longer possesses any monies/checks/etc. that the Park previously accepted and held from the lot owners as payment for water and/or wastewater services. This includes monies/checks/etc. that were or are provided under protest.
- 6. Statement clarifying whether Palm Tree Acres intends to continue providing water and/or wastewater service at no charge to the lot owners if the circuit court litigation is resolved in the Park's favor.
- 7. Statement clarifying whether Palm Tree Acres intends to continue providing water and/or wastewater service at no charge to the lot owners if the circuit court litigation is resolved in the lot owners' favor.
- 8. Statement verifying the date on which any monics/checks/etc. collected but not deposited for water and/or wastewater service for the lot owners, including monies/checks/etc. provided under protest, will be refunded to the lot owners.
- 9. Statement verifying that Palm Tree Acres has not resumed and does not plan to resume collecting or accepting monies/checks/etc., for payment for water and/or wastewater services, from the lot owners. This includes monies/checks/etc. that were or are provided under protest.

Please provide your responses no later than May 31, 2018. If you have any questions, . please contact me at (850) 413-6076 or mduval@psc.state.fl.us.

Margo A. DuVal Senior America

Senior Attorney

Attachment E Page 3 of 3

.

.

Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park May 21, 2018 Page 3

MAD

cc:

.

.

•

Division of Engineering (Graves, King, Ballinger) Office of Public Counsel (Patti Christensen, JR Kelly) Richard Harrison, Esq.

•

1.1

.

Attachment F Page 1 of 4

LUTZ, BOBO & TELFAIR, P.A.

LAW OFFICES

J. ALLEN BOBO J. MATTHEW BOBO ROGER P. CONLEY. JOHN R. DUNHAM, III DAVID D. BASTMAN JODY B. GABEL SCOTT E. GORDON CAROLS, GRONDZIK WILLIAM R. BORP RICHARD P. LEB ZACHARY P. LEB CHARLES LOVINGS, III BLIZABETH G. LUTZ H. ROGER LUTZ CHARLES W. TELPAIR, IV DUSTIN S. WAGNER JONATHAN P. WHITNEY

OF COUNSEL

2 NORTH TAMBAM TRAL, 5TH FLOOR \$ A R A \$ 0 T A ; FL 34236-5575 941-951-1800 | F A X 941-366-1603 \$ 77-951-1800 E-MAIL: JABOBO&UJT2BOBO.COM WWW.LETLAW.COM

RESPOND TO SARASOTA

2115 DELTA BLVD., SUTE 210-B TALLAHASSEB, PL32303 850-521-0890 877-521-0890 FAX 850 521-0890

> 2401 MANATEE AVENUE W. ERADENTON, FL 34203 941-749-8778 866-802-8182 FAX 941-356-1603

> > 122 NESBIT STREET PUNTA GORDA, PL 33950 941-855-5910 866-802-8132 PAX 941-365-1603

June 6, 2018

Margo A. DuVal Senior Attorney Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Blvd. Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

Re: Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park Notice of Apparent Violation

Dear Ms. Duval:

Please allow us to respond to your letter of May 21, 2018, and provide the clarifications you requested. A brief recital of the history, our disagreement on the Section 367.022(5) exemption and an explanation of the pending litigation is necessary to put our response in perspective.

L The History.

Ed Heveran and James Goss ("Owners") purchased Palm Tree in 1984. At that time, the former developer had sold some of the individual mobile home lots (the "Lots") to purchasers in fee simple (the purchasers shall be referred to as the "Lot Owners"). Owners intended to continue operating the remaining lots at Palm Tree as a rental mobile home park.

At the time Owners purchased Palm Tree, Chapter 723, Florida Statutes, the Mobile Home Act (the "Act") had recently been enacted. The Act was a new set of regulations governing mobile home parks and mobile home subdivisions. Under the Act, Palm Tree became a hybrid type of property containing some subdivision lots, with the remaining lots being offered for to mobile home owners ('Homeowners"). Accordingly, Palm Tree is a mobile home park and a mobile home subdivision. As explained by Section 723.004 of the Act, the tenancies in mobile home parks and mobile home subdivision are governed by the Act and not Chapter 83 of the Florida Statutes. Both types of tenancies were defined respectively in Sections 723.003(14) and (9), Florida Statutes.

"AV" RATED BY MARTINDALE-HUBBELL

Attachment F Page 2 of 4

Margo A. DuVal Senior Attorney Florida Public Service Commission June 6, 2018 Page 2

723.003 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term:

(14) "Mobile home subdivision" means a subdivision of mobile homes where individual lots are owned by owners and where a portion of the subdivision or the amenities exclusively serving the subdivision are retained by the subdivision developer.

(9) "Mobile home lot" means a lot described by a park owner pursuant to

the requirements of s. 723.012, or in a disclosure statement pursuant to s. 723.013,

as a lot intended for the placement of a mobile home.

A rudimentary set of covenants had been recorded by the former developer which governed the Lots (the "Covenants"). Although the Covenants were not clear, they allowed the Lot Owners the option of electing between the receipt of water and sewer services only, or to rent access to all of the park's facilities, services, amenities and management, and receive water and sewer services as part of the monthly rent. For over 30 years, all of the Lot Owners elected the latter option and rented access to all of the park's amenities and facilities for a monthly rent of roughly equal to half of the rent payable by the other mobile homeowners. The Covenants have been extinguished by the Marketable Record Title Act, and the Court has confirmed that they are no longer effective.

Pursuant to Section 723.0751(3), Florida Statutes, the Lot Owners shared common areas, recreational facilities, roads and other amenities with the owners of mobile homes. This allowed the Lot Owners to participate with the Homeowners to negotiate rents payable to Owners. Under this process, a separate rent was negotiated for the Lot Owners and the Homeowners.

This process continued until Mr. Schwob filed the initial lawsuit in 2014 (the "Action"). In 2015, a number of other Lot Owners joined as plaintiffs in the Action. There are approximately 19 Lot Owners who are currently involved in the Action.

II. The Section 367.022(5) Exemption.

As you have heard, Owners maintain that providing water and sewer services to both types of "tenants" is exempt from Public Service Commission ("PSC") regulation pursuant to the self- executing exemption found in Section 367.022(5), Florida Statutes (the "Exemption"). As Mr. May accurately indicated in his correspondence to you of April 9 and 30 2018, the Act provides that the relationship between Owners and mobile home subdivision Lot Owners and Homeowners falling within the purview of Chapter 723 is a "landlord tenant" relationship. See, Section 723.004(3), Florida Statutes. As such, we maintain that the Exemption applies.

Attachment F Page 3 of 4

Margo A. DuVal Senior Attorney Florida Public Service Commission June 6, 2018 Page 3

Up until now, the PSC staff has narrowly interpreted the Exemption to apply only to leases of a "dwelling" as specified by Section 83.43, Florida Statutes. If the lease of a dwelling is required for the Exemption, no mobile home park or mobile home subdivision will qualify. As we have urged, we maintain that this narrow interpretation is not authorized. The legislature has made clear that the landlord tenant relationships in mobile home parks and mobile home subdivisions like Palm Tree are governed by the Act and not Chapter 83. The legislature is presumed to know of the common meaning of words. See, State v. Bodden, 8777 So.2d 680 (Fla. 2004). It did not define landlord or tenant in Chapter 367, and there is no authority suggesting that it intended the terms landlord or tenant to be limited to the lease of a dwelling.

To the extent that staff may shift its position, ignore the landlord-tenant relationships under the Act, and try to rely on a "dictionary" definition of landlord, we would respectfully point out that Black's Law Dictionary (Fifth Edition) defines landlord as follows:

Landlord. He of whom lands or tenements are holden. He who, being the owner of an estate in land, or a rental property, has leased it to another person, called a "tenant." Also, called "lessor."

This "dictionary" definition supports Owner's interpretation of the Exemption. Owners held common areas, recreational facilities, roads, water and wastewater facilities, and other amenities that were leased to the Lot Owners for a monthly rent. Owners were "landlords" of the Lot Owner "tenants" of that "rental property."

III. Our Discussions, The Action And the Partial Payments.

We have repeatedly discussed our differing opinions on the issues. We have tried to reach a compromise to allow the courts to resolve the fundamental and primary constitutional issue between the Lot Owners and Owners, specifically whether Owner's have a constitutional right to use their property for any use, or no use at all. As you know, Owner's maintain that requiring them to provide the neighboring landowners with water and sewer services takes from the constitutionally protected bundle of rights associated with land ownership.

This constitutional issue has been alleged in the Action and a summary judgment motion on the issue is pending before the circuit court.

Understanding that the staff of the PSC disclaims application of the Exemption and has requested that water and sewer services not be disconnected during the litigation, on Friday, February 23, 2018, during our informal conference, we agreed not to charge the Lot Owners for water and sewer services while the issue was being determined. There is no way to accurately determine usage since there are no water or sewer meters servicing the individual Lots.

Attachment F Page 4 of 4

Margo A. DuVal Senior Attorney Florida Public Service Commission June 6, 2018 Page 4

While Owner's initially sued for the reasonable value of the services provided, we informed the Circuit Court that we had agreed with the PSC staff not to charge while the litigation was pending. We are also amending our pleadings to drop the implied contract claims for the reasonable value of water and sewer service. The Lot Owner's counsel was present when the Court was advised of our changed position on May 22, 2018.

Most of the Lot Owners have tendered a monthly sum of \$90 to Owners. How they arrived at this sum in unknown. Some continue to use all the park's facilities and other amenities. Others receive only access, garbage, water and sewer. Some provide restrictive endorsements on the checks, some say nothing.

These tendered payments have not been accepted by Owners. Most are now stale, worthless checks. If the Lot Owners feel that they need the protection of a monthly tender, they can deposit in the court registry. Owner's cannot accept the payments, or a waiver argument could be created.

Owners will pursue their claim in circuit court to protect their constitutional rights. We have found no authority suggesting that a landowner must provide access to his water and sewer systems for a neighboring landowner – and we maintain that none exists. The Court will ultimately decide the fundamental constitutional issue.

In the meantime, we confirm our agreement not to charge the Lot Owners for water and sewer use. We assume that they will continue to tender whatever payments their counsel recommends. These payments will not be accepted or processed.

We hope that this clarifying information is helpful to the staff.

Sincerely,

LUTZ, BOBO & TELFAIR, P.A.

Allen Bobo

JAB/ljp cc: Office of Public Counsel Keith Hetrick Richard Harrison Bruce May Docket No. 20180142-WS Date: December 27, 2018

> Attachment G Page 1 of 2

COMMISSIONERS: ART GRAHAM, CHAIRMAN JULIE I. BROWN DONALD J. POLMANN GARY F. CLARK ANDREW GILES FAY



OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL KEITH C. HETRICK GENERAL COUNSEL (850) 413-6199

Public Service Commission

July 26, 2018

Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park 10912 N. 56th Street Temple Terrace, FL 33617

via certified and electronic mail

J. Allen Bobo, Esq. jabobo@lutzbobo.com Lutz, Bobo & Telfair, P.A. 2 N. Tamiami Trail, Suite 500 Sarasota, FL 34236-5575

Bruce May, Esq. bruce.may@hklaw.com Holland & Knight LLP 315 S. Calhoun Street, Suite 600 Tallahassee, FL 32301-1872

Re: Docket No. 20180142-WS - Initiation of show cause proceedings against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park, in Pasco County, for Noncompliance with Section 367.031, Florida Statutes, and Rule 25-30.033, F.A.C.

Dear Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park:

Please be advised that the staff of the Florida Public Service Commission (Commission) has opened a docket initiating a show cause proceeding against Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park (Palm Tree Acres) for failing to comply with Commission rules and regulations. The proceeding is based upon Palm Tree Acres' failure to obtain a certificate of authorization to provide water or wastewater service, pursuant to Section 367.031, Florida Statutes (F.S.), and Rule 25-30.033, Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.).

Violations of the provisions of any lawful rule or any statute administered by the Commission may result in penalties as provided by Section 350.127, F.S. Specifically, violations of the provisions of Chapter 367, F.S., or any rule adopted pursuant to the Chapter may result in penalties as provided by Section 367.161, F.S.

CAPITAL CIRCLE OFFICE CENTER • 2540 SHUMARD OAK BOULEVARD • TALLAHASSEE, FL 32399-0850 An Affirmative Action / Equal Opportunity Employer Internet E-mail: contact@psc.state.fl.us

PSC Website: http://www.floridapsc.com

Attachment G Page 2 of 2

Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park July 26, 2018 Page 2

Commission staff intends to present a recommendation to the Commission on the show cause proceeding at a Commission Conference as soon as practicable. A copy of staff's recommendation will be sent to Palm Tree Acres once it has been completed and filed. Please note that Palm Tree Acres and/or its legal representative(s) are invited and encouraged to attend the Commission Conference, and to address the Commission regarding the recommendation. Should Palm Tree Acres or its legal representative(s) plan to attend the Conference, please let me know the name(s) of the person(s) who will be attending.

Should you have questions, please do not hesitate to contact me at (850) 413-6076 or MDuval@psc.state.fl.us.

Sincerely,

/s/ Margo A. DuVal

Margo A. DuVal Senior Attorney

MAD

cc: Office of Public Counsel (J.R. Kelly/Patricia Christensen) Office of Commission Clerk Richard Harrison, Esq.

Attachment H Page 1 of 3

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA IN AND FOR PASCO COUNTY

2017-CA-1696

NELSON P. SCHWOB, et al., Plaintiffs,

٧.

JAMES C. GOSS; EDWARD HEVERAN; MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK, Defendants.

ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY JUDGMENT

This Cause having come before the Court on Defendant Motion for Partial Summary Judgment, and the Court having considered the motion, the response by the Plaintiffs, and the summary judgment evidence, this Court enters this Order and Judgment as to Count I of Defendants' Amended Counterclaim:

FINDINGS OF FACT

The Court finds that there is no genuine issue of material fact to the following:

- 1. The Plaintiffs are fee simple owners of lots within the Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park. They also own the mobile home that exists on their respective lots.
- The Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park (hereinafter "Palm Tree Acres") owns in fee simple 183 of the 244 lots. These lots are leased to other residents.
- Palm Tree Acres offers certain amenities to include water and sewer service and access to other recreational areas. These amenities are offered in a single package for a single fee; there is no *a la carte* pricing for any particular amenity.
- 4. When the Plaintiffs purchased their lots from the developer, there was a deed restriction that required Palm Tree Acres to provide water and sewer service to the Plaintiffs. Subsequent to the Plaintiffs purchasing their lots, Palm Tree Acres purchased the remaining lots from the developer. A predecessor court has adjudicated that these deed restrictions

. . .

Attachment H Page 2 of 3

expired by operation of the Marketable Record Title Act and are no longer in force or effect.

- 5. There is presently no other written contractual agreement between the Plaintiffs and Palm Tree Acres to provide any amenities, and more specifically, there is no written contractual agreement for Palm Tree Acres to provide water and sewer service to the Plaintiffs. However, for many years, the Plaintiffs had been paying the fee that Palm Tree Acres charged to its other residents for water, sewer, and recreational amenities.
- The water that is provided to all of the residents of Palm Tree Acres, including the Plaintiffs, is pumped from a well that exists on property owned in fee simple by Palm Tree Acres.

The Court finds that the Plaintiffs and the Defendant Palm Trees Acres Mobile Home Park are in doubt as to the affect of Chapter 367, Fla. Stat.; Article I, § 3, Fla. Const; and Amend. V, U.S. Const. to their rights, obligations, status, or other equitable or legal relations as it pertains the Defendant's actions in discontinuing water and sewer service to the Plaintiffs, and that declaratory judgment is appropriate.

ANALYSIS AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

Palm Tree Acres asserts that it has a constitutional right to refuse to use its property for the enjoyment of others, and that, if it chooses to do so, it can discontinue water and sewer service to the Plaintiffs. The Plaintiffs argue that in providing water and sewer service, Palm Tree Acres is a public utility, and §367.165(1), Fla. Stat. prevents a public utility from discontinuing service until certain requirements are satisfied.

This Court previously stated in the August 21, 2017 Order Granting in Part, Denying in Part Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Count 3, etc., that it has no jurisdiction regarding the enforcement of Chapter 367, Florida Statutes. This includes the determination of whether an entity is or is not a utility. <u>See Florida Public Service Commission v. Bryson</u>, 569 So.2d 1253 (Fla. 1990); <u>Fletcher Properties, Inc. v. Florida Public Service Commission</u>, 356 So.2d 289 (Fla. 1978). Assuming, though, that the Court had the jurisdiction to make the threshold finding of whether Palm Tree Acres were a utility and could, therefore, prohibit it from discontinuing service until compliance had be made with §367.165(1), Fla. Stat., this Court is clearly without jurisdiction to

. .

Attachment H Page 3 of 3

make the evidentiary finding of whether Palm Tree Acres had, in fact, complied. For the same reasons that this Court determined it lacked jurisdiction to regulate the rates charged to provide water and sewer service as requested by the Plaintiffs in Count 3 of its Third Amended Complaint, the Court also has no jurisdiction to regulate the manner in which a utility terminates operations. Therefore, the Court finds that §367.165(1) does not authorize the Court to prohibit termination of water or sewer service, and that authority lies exclusively with the Public Service Commission.

However, the Court does have jurisdiction to make a determination as to constitutional rights. Under this narrow issue, Palm Tree Acres prevails. Property rights are one the most basic rights protected by both the Florida and United States Constitutions. These rights include the ability to use, and not to use, the property as the owner of the property sees fit. The government may impose regulations on how a property is used, and neighboring property owners can seek to enjoin their neighbors from offensive or nuisance use of property. However, the Court is unaware of, and the Plaintiffs have not provided, any authority that the Court can compel a property owner to use its property in a manner solely for the benefit of a neighboring property owner.

Therefore, it is hereby **ORDERED**, **ADJUDGED**, **and DECLARED** that the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park has a right under the Article I, § 3, Fla. Const. and Amend. V, U.S. Const. to refuse to use its property for the benefit of others. This right includes the right to discontinue providing water and sewer service to other property owners. Whether it chooses to exercise that right, is for the Defendant to decide.

DONE and ORDERED in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida this _____ October, 2018.

Electronically Conformed 10/15/2018

Hon. Gregory G. Groger Circuit Court Judge

CC: Richard Harrison J. Allen Bobo Jody B. Gabel

Attachment I Page 1 of 5

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA IN AND FOR PASCO COUNTY

2017-CA-1696

NELSON P. SCHWOB, et al., Plaintiffs,

v.

JAMES C. GOSS; EDWARD HEVERAN; MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK, Defendants.

ORDER GRANTING IN PART, DENYING IN PART PLAINTIFFS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AS TO COUNT ONE

This Cause having come before the Court on Plaintiffs' Motion for Summary Judgment as to Count One, and the Court having considered the motion, the response by the Defendants, and the summary judgment evidence, this Court enters this Order and Judgment as to Count I of Plaintiffs' Third Amended Complaint:

FINDINGS OF FACT

The Court finds that there is no genuine issue of material fact to the following:

- 1. The Plaintiffs are fee simple owners of lots within the Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park. They also own the mobile home that exists on their respective lots.
- The Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park (hereinafter "Palm Tree Acres") owns in fee simple 183 of the 244 lots. These lots are leased to other residents.
- Palm Tree Acres offers certain amenities to include water and sewer service and access to other recreational areas. These amenities are offered in a single package for a single fee; there is no *a la carte* pricing for any particular amenity.
- 4. When the Plaintiffs purchased their lots from the developer, there was a deed restriction that required Palm Tree Acres to provide water and sewer service to the Plaintiffs. Subsequent to the Plaintiffs purchasing their lots, Palm Tree Acres purchased the remaining lots from the developer. A predecessor court has adjudicated that these deed restrictions

Attachment I Page 2 of 5

expired by operation of the Marketable Record Title Act and are no longer in force or effect.

- 5. There is presently no other written contractual agreement between the Plaintiffs and Palm Tree Acres to provide any amenities, and more specifically, there is no written contractual agreement for Palm Tree Acres to provide water and sewer service to the Plaintiffs. However, for many years, the Plaintiffs had been paying the fee that Palm Tree Acres charged to its other residents for water, sewer, and recreational amenities.
- The water that is provided to all of the residents of Palm Tree Acres, including the Plaintiffs, is pumped from a well that exists on property owned in fee simple by Palm Tree Acres.

ANALYSIS AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Plaintiffs have sought declaratory judgment as to the following issues:

- Whether the Plaintiffs are a "mobile home owner," "mobile homeowner," "home owner," or "homeowner" as those terms are defined in Chapter 723, Fla. Stat.;
- 2. Whether the Plaintiffs are parties to any "mobile home lot rental agreement" as that term is defined in Chapter 723, Fla. Stat.;
- Whether the Plaintiffs are parties to any "tenancy" within the meaning or scope of Chapter 723, Fla. Stat.;
- Whether the Plaintiffs are subject to payment of any "lot rental amount" as that term is defined in Chapter 723, Fla. Stat.;
- Whether Chapter 723, Fla. Stat. authorizes the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park to collect any "maintenance fee" from the Plaintiffs;
- Whether the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park is authorized to impose any lien upon the property of the Plaintiffs;
- Whether Chapter 723, Fla. Stat. authorizes the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park to evict the Plaintiffs for failure to pay any "lot rental amount," "maintenance fee," or other fees or charges; and
- Whether Chapter 723, Fla. Stat. applies to the relationship between the Plaintiffs and Defendant Palm Trees Acres Mobile Home Park.

Attachment I Page 3 of 5

The Court finds that the Plaintiffs and the Defendant Palm Trees Acres Mobile Home Park are in doubt as to the affect of Chapter 723, Fla. Stat. to their rights, obligations, status, or other equitable or legal relations, and that declaratory judgment is appropriate.

The Plaintiffs and Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park agree to the following:

- The Plaintiffs are not a "mobile home owner," "mobile homeowner," "home owner," or "homeowner" as those terms are defined in §723.003(11), Fla. Stat.
- Chapter 723, Fla. Stat. does not authorize the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park to impose any lien upon the property of the Plaintiffs.
- Chapter 723, Fla. State does not authorize the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park to evict the Plaintiffs for failure to any "lot rental amount," "maintenance fee," or other fees or charges.

While Defendant did not stipulate that the Plaintiffs are not parties to any "mobile home lot rental agreement" as that term is defined in Chapter 723, Fla. Stat, the Court finds that the definition of the term applies only to "mobile home owner." Therefore, given the stipulation that the Plaintiffs are not a "mobile home owner," the Court finds that the Plaintiffs are not parties to a "mobile home lot rental agreement."

The remaining issues require a determination of the status of the Defendant Palm Tree Acres as a "mobile home subdivision." Palm Tree Acres argues that it is a hybrid of a "mobile home park" and "mobile home subdivision" as those terms are defined in §723.003, Fla. Stat. Palm Tree Acres states that it is a "mobile home park" as it relates to the lots that it owns and leases to residents other than the Plaintiffs, and it is a "mobile home subdivision" as it pertains to the Plaintiffs. The Plaintiffs have argued that Chapter 723, Florida Statutes does not expressly define such a hybrid; therefore, one cannot exist. The Court disagrees with the Plaintiffs' argument.

First, the term "hybrid" is a misnomer. In a general sense, "hybrid" implies that an entity has been created by putting together parts of one thing and parts of another thing to create something that is new and different, and is not fully one or the other. Palm Tree Acres' argument, and the Plaintiffs' rebuttal, is not that it is a little bit of a park and a little bit of a subdivision, but that it is both entirely a park and entirely a subdivision. The Defendant argues it can operate in this manner, the Plaintiffs say it must be one or the other.

A "mobile home subdivision" is defined as a "subdivision of mobile homes where individual lots are owned by the owners and where a portion of the subdivision or the amenities exclusively serving the subdivision are retained by the subdivision developer." §723.003(14), Fla.

Attachment I Page 4 of 5

Stat. A "mobile home park" is defined as "a use of land in which lots or spaces are offered for rent or lease for the placement of mobile homes and in which the primary use of the park is residential." §723.003(12), Fla. Stat. Nothing in these definitions would prevent a "mobile home park" and "mobile home subdivision" from co-existing because the definition is focused on the status of the possession of the lot. If the lot is owned by the possessor, then the community is a "mobile home subdivision." If the lot is leased by the possessor, then the community is a "mobile home park." Additionally, Chapter 723 does not present any conflict in maintenance or governance of the community whether it is a "mobile home subdivision" or "mobile home park." The legislature has also stated that a "mobile home subdivision" should follow many of the same rules as a "mobile home park," indicating an intent that subdivisions and parks be managed in a consistent manner. See §723.002(2), Fla. Stat. The Court also agrees with the Defendant that §723.0751 contemplates the existence of an entity being both at the same time where owners have organized into an association and can be represented by the association in park meetings about the amenities and fees charged. Florida Statute §723.074 also contemplates the existence of a community where both a subdivision and a park co-exist. That statute states that "[a] mobile home subdivision in which no more than 30 percent of the total lots are leased will not be deemed to be a mobile home park ... " and infers the existence of a blended community where some lots are owned and some are leased. Factually, the evidence shows that Palm Tree Acres has historically governed the use of the amenities consistent with the requirements of Chapter 723 as it would apply to both lessees and owners. Therefore, the Court finds that a mobile home park, such as the Defendant, can operate simultaneously as a mobile home park with respect to its lessees and as a mobile home subdivision with respect to its owners.

Whether Palm Tree Acres is in fact a "mobile home subdivision" requires a two part analysis: first, "are the individual lots owned by owners?" and second, "did the developer retain any portion of the subdivision or the amenities exclusively serving the subdivision?" There is no genuine issue of material fact that the Plaintiffs own their respective lots in fee simple. There is also no genuine issue of material fact that the developer retained both portions of the subdivision and the amenities, and conveyed this interest to the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park. Therefore, the Court finds that Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park is a "mobile home subdivision" as that term is defined by §723.003(14), Fla. Stat., and those portions of Chapter 723 that apply to mobile home subdivisions apply to the relationship between the Plaintiffs and Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park.

Attachment I Page 5 of 5

Electronically Conformed 10/15/2018

It is hereby ORDERED, ADJUDGED, and DECLARED that:

- The Plaintiffs are not a "mobile home owner," "mobile homeowner," "home owner," or "homeowner" as those terms are defined in §723.003(11), Fla. Stat.
- 2. Chapter 723, Fla. Stat. does not authorize the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park to impose any lien upon the property of the Plaintiffs.
- Chapter 723, Fla. State does not authorize the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park to evict the Plaintiffs for failure to pay any "lot rental amount," "maintenance fee," or other fees or charges.
- 4. The Plaintiffs are not parties to a "mobile home lot rental agreement" as that term is defined in 8723.003(10), Fla. Stat.

It is further **ORDERED**, **ADJUDGED**, and **DECLARED** that those portions of Chapter 723, Florida Statutes, that relate to mobile home subdivisions apply to the relationship between the Plaintiffs and Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park. This includes §723.035, §723.037, §723.038, §723.054, §723.055, §723.056, §723.058, and §723.068 by operation of §723.002(2). It also includes §723.058 and §723.074. To the extent the terms "tenancy," "lot rental amount," and "maintenance fee" are used in these statutes, those terms apply to the Plaintiffs and the Defendant Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park. The Court specifically makes no finding, adjudication, or declaration as to whether the Plaintiffs are a "tenant" or the Defendant Palm Trees Acres Mobile Home Park is a "landlord" as those terms are used in § 367.022(5), Fla. Stat. The application of these terms to the Plaintiffs and Defendant Palm Trees Acres Mobile Home Park under Chapter 367, Florida Statutes, is exclusively within the jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission.

DONE and ORDERED in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida this _____ day of October, 2018.

Electronically Conformed 10/15/2018

Hon. Gregory G. Groger Circuit Court Judge

CC: Richard Harrison J. Allen Bobo Jody B. Gabel

Attachment J Page 1 of 69

Filing # 76312404 E-Filed 08/11/2018 01:06:23 PM

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR PASCO COUNTY, FLORIDA CIVIL DIVISION

NELSON P. SCHWOB; et al.,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

JAMES C. GOSS; EDWARD HEVERAN; MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: 2017-CA-1696-ES DIVISION: B

NOTICE OF FILING HEARING TRANSCRIPT

Plaintiffs, by and through the undersigned counsel, hereby give Notice of Filing the

attached transcript of the hearing which took place on July 7, 2017.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I CERTIFY that the foregoing document was furnished by email via the Florida Courts E-Filing Portal on August 11, 2018 to all counsel of record.

s/ Richard A. Harrison

RICHARD A. HARRISON Florida Bar No.: 602493 Primary Email: rah@harrisonpa.com Secondary Email: Lisa@harrisonpa.com DANIELA N. LEAVITT Florida Bar No.: 70286 Primary Email: dnl@harrisonpa.com RICHARD A. HARRISON, P.A. 400 N. Ashley Drive, Suite 2600 Tampa, FL 33602 Phone: 813-712-8757

Electronically Filed Pasco Case # 2017CA001696CAAXES 08/11/2018 01:06:23 PM

Attachment J Page 2 of 69

| IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR PASCO COUNTY, FLORIDA CIVIL DIVISION CASE NO.: 2017-CA-19690ES NELSON P. SCHWOB, ET AL., Plaintiffs, -vs- DIVISION: B JAMES C. GOSS; EDWARD HEVERAN; MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK, Defendants. Defendants. Defendants. TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING PROCEEDINGS Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Plaintiffs' Third Amended Complaint and Plaintiffs' Motion to Refer Case to Mediation (Pages 1 - 57) DATE TAKEN: Friday, July 7, 2017 TIME: 10:00 a.m 11:00 a.m. PLACE: Pasco County Courthouse 38053 Live Oak Avenue Room 115 Dade City, Florida 33523-3819 BEFORE: Gregory G. Groger, Circuit Judge This cause came on to be heard at the time and plac aforesaid, when and where the following proceedings were stenographically reported by: LINDA S. BLACKBURN, RPR, CRR, CRC | | Page |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Plaintiffs, -vs- DIVISION: B JAMES C. GOSS; EDWARD HEVERAN; MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK, Defendants. TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING PROCEEDINGS Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Plaintiffs' Third Amended Complaint and Plaintiffs' Motion to Refer Case to Mediation (Pages 1 - 57) DATE TAKEN: Friday, July 7, 2017 TIME: 10:00 a.m 11:00 a.m. PLACE: Pasco County Courthouse 38053 Live Oak Avenue Room 115 Dade City, Florida 33523-3819 DEFORE: Gregory G. Groger, Circuit Judge This cause came on to be heard at the time and place aforesaid, when and where the following proceedings were stenographically reported by: | IN AND FOR P CIV | ASCO COUNTY, FLORIDA IL DIVISION |
| JAMES C. GOSS; EDWARD HEVERAN; MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK, Defendants. | | |
| MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK, Defendants. TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING PROCEEDINGS Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Plaintiffs' Third Amended Complaint and Plaintiffs' Motion to Refer Case to Mediation (Pages 1 - 57) DATE TAKEN: Friday, July 7, 2017 TIME: 10:00 a.m 11:00 a.m. PLACE: Pasco County Courthouse 38053 Live Oak Avenue Room 115 Dade City, Florida 33523-3819 BEFORE: Gregory G. Groger, Circuit Judge This cause came on to be heard at the time and place aforesaid, when and where the following proceedings were stenographically reported by: | -vs- | DIVISION: B |
| TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING PROCEEDINGS Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Plaintiffs' Third Amended Complaint and Plaintiffs' Motion to Refer Case to Mediation (Pages 1 - 57) DATE TAKEN: Friday, July 7, 2017 TIME: 10:00 a.m 11:00 a.m. PLACE: Pasco County Courthouse 38053 Live Oak Avenue Room 115 Dade City, Florida 33523-3819 BEFORE: Gregory G. Groger, Circuit Judge This cause came on to be heard at the time and place aforesaid, when and where the following proceedings were stenographically reported by: | MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and | PALM |
| This cause came on to be heard at the time and place This cause came on the time and place the time a | Defendants. | |
| BEFORE: Gregory G. Groger, Circuit Judge This cause came on to be heard at the time and plac aforesaid, when and where the following proceedings were stenographically reported by: | (Pa DATE TAKEN: TIME: | riday, July 7, 2017 10:00 a.m 11:00 a.m. Pasco County Courthouse 38053 Live Oak Avenue Room 115 |
| aforesaid, when and where the following proceedings were stenographically reported by: | BEFORE: | Gregory G. Groger, |
| LINDA S. BLACKBURN, RPR, CRR, CRC | aforesaid, when and where | the following proceedings were |
| | LINDA S. BLAC | CKBURN, RPR, CRR, CRC |

Attachment J Page 3 of 69

| | | Page | 2 |
|-----|---|------|---|
| 1 | APPEARANCES: | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 - | On behalf of the Plaintiffs: RICHARD A. HARRISON, PA | | |
| 4 | 400 North Ashley Drive Suite 2600 | | |
| 5 | Tampa, Florida 33602-4310 813.712.8757 | | |
| 6 | BY: RICHARD A. HARRISON, ESQUIRE rah@harrisonpa.com | | |
| 7 | an tha a the second of the second the construction. | | |
| 8 | On behalf of the Defendants: LUTZ BOBO TELFAIR | | |
| 9 | 2 North Tamiami Trail Suite 500 | | |
| 10 | Sarasota, Florida 34236-5575 941.951.1800 | | |
| 11 | BY: J. ALLEN BOBO, ESQUIRE jabobo@lutzbobo.com | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | On behalf of the Defendants: LUTZ BOBO TELFAIR | | |
| 14 | 2 North Tamiami Trail Suite 500 | | |
| 15 | Sarasota, Florida 34236-5575 941,951.1800 | | |
| 16 | BY: JODY B. GABEL, ESQUIRE jbgabel@lutzbobo.com | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | W | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |

Attachment J Page 4 of 69

| | Page 3 |
|----|---|
| 1 | Thereupon, |
| 2 | the following proceedings began at 10:00 a.m.: |
| 3 | THE COURT: All right. We're here on |
| 4 | Nelson Schwob versus Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home |
| 5 | Park. My name is Judge Greg Groger. And we're |
| 6 | here on it's the plaintiffs' motion to refer to |
| 7 | mediation and the defendants' motion to dismiss |
| 8 | the third amended complaint. That's all. |
| 9 | Was there anything else, Counselors, that |
| 10 | was scheduled for today that |
| 11 | MR. HARRISON: That's what we have for |
| 12 | today. |
| 13 | MR. BOBO: Yes, sir. |
| 14 | THE COURT: Okay. For the plaintiff, sir, |
| 15 | if you could introduce yourself? |
| 16 | MR. HARRISON: Yes. My name is Richard |
| 17 | Harrison. I represent Mr. Schwob and the other |
| 18 | plaintiffs. There's a whole group. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Okay. And for the defendant? |
| 20 | MR. BOBO: Your Honor, I'm Allen Bobo, and |
| 21 | my partner and I, Jody Gabel, represent all the |
| 22 | defendants in the case. |
| 23 | THE COURT: Okay. Before we begin, I want |
| 24 | to tell you I took a lot of time the last couple |
| 25 | of days going through the files and trying to get |
| | |

.

<u>.</u>

Attachment J Page 5 of 69

.....

| | | Page 4 |
|------------|--------|--|
| | 1 | myself up to speed as far as where we've come. So |
| × | 2 | if you'll allow me to kind of regurgitate what I |
| | 3 | have read |
| | 4 | MR. BOBO: Yes, sir. |
| | 5 | THE COURT: and where I think we're at |
| | 6 | so far and I think it may help our hearing today. |
| 3 . | 7 | What I gathered is initially, Mr. Schwob, |
| | 8 | is it |
| | 9 | MR. HARRISON: Schwob. |
| | 10 | THE COURT: Schwob filed a pro se |
| ę | 11 | complaint against the mobile home park in county |
| | 12 | court. |
| | 13 | MR. HARRISON: Right. |
| | 14 | THE COURT: Then he hired you, and you were |
| | 15 📣 🔍 | on the third amended complaint. And in your |
| * | 16 | latest complaint, there was about 180 counts, all |
| | 17 465 | various degrees. And you're looking for a |
| | 18 | declaratory judgment as far as the rights of the |
| | 19 | landowners, the plaintiff landowners? |
| .* . | 20 | MR. HARRISON: Right. |
| | 21 | THE COURT: Okay. And some other civil |
| | 22 | claims in there as well. |
| | 23 | The mobile home park has, so far well, |
| | 24 | from what I've been able to gather is Judge Sestak |
| 2 | 25 | had granted your motion to declare the covenants |
| | | |

www.phippsreporting.com 888-811-3408

e

Attachment J Page 6 of 69

| | Page 5 |
|----|--|
| 1 | regarding the water and sewage as unenforceable. |
| 2 | MR. HARRISON: Correct. |
| 3 | THE COURT: Is that right? |
| 4 | MR. BOBO: Yes, sir. |
| 5 | THE COURT: Okay. And also if I understand |
| 6 | correctly, as far as what the facts are is the |
| 7 | defendants had purchased the mobile home lots, but |
| 8 | not all of them, and the lots that were not |
| 9 | purchased are owned by the plaintiffs. |
| 10 | MR. HARRISON: That's correct. |
| 11 | MR. BOBO: That's correct, Your Honor. |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. So far, I'm good? |
| 13 | MR. BOBO: You're perfect. |
| 14 | THE COURT: All right. So then so what |
| 15 | we have today is plaintiff is seeking to refer the |
| 16 | case to mediation, and defendant would like me to |
| 17 | make a ruling as far as my jurisdiction on the |
| 18 | providing water services to plaintiffs before any |
| 19 | determination of mediation. |
| 20 | MR. BOBO: Yes, sir. |
| 21 | THE COURT: Am I good so far? |
| 22 | MR. BOBO: Yes, sir. |
| 23 | THE COURT: All right. Not bad for a first |
| 24 | week and a half, huh? |
| 25 | MR. BOBO: That's good. This one's sticky. |
| | |
| 1 | |

Attachment J Page 7 of 69

| | Page 6 |
|----|--|
| 1 | MR. HARRISON: And it's only taken us three |
| 2 | and a half years to get there. |
| 3 | MR. BOBO: This one's kind of sticky, yeah. |
| 4 | THE COURT: Yeah. I knew when I came in, I |
| 5 | said this was going to be a coffee hearing. |
| 6 | MR. BOBO: For us, it's Red Bull. |
| 7 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 8 | MR. HARRISON: We get the prize for the |
| 9 | largest complaint on your docket. |
| 10 | THE COURT: Well, in my first week and a |
| 11 | half, yeah, you've got it so far. |
| 12 | All right. So what I would like to first |
| 13 | cover is the defendants' motion to dismiss and I'd |
| 14 | like to hear your argument on those points before |
| 15 | we address the motion for mediation. |
| 16 | MR. BOBO: Thank you, Your Honor. And may |
| 17 | it please the court, Your Honor. |
| 18 | Here, we had sent copies to |
| 19 | THE COURT: I've got a copy here. |
| 20 | MR. BOBO: the court. I didn't know if |
| 21 | you had it still, those. There's two documents |
| 22 | that are on this that are the summary judgment |
| 23 | motion and the covenants that were not in the |
| 24 | original package. |
| 25 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 4 | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 8 of 69

| | Page 7 |
|----|---|
| 1 | MR. BOBO: I've given counsel copies of all |
| 2 | the cases a week in advance with and they're |
| 3 | highlighted. |
| 4 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 5 | MR. BOBO: Your Honor, you've got the gist |
| 6 | of the case. The gravamen of the case has always |
| 7 | been, for the last three years, these lot owners |
| 8 | attempting to force the mobile home park owner to |
| 9 | continue to provide water and sewer services to |
| 10 | them. |
| 11 | A little bit about the park. Palm Tree is |
| 12 | a rental mobile home park, so the residents, most |
| 13 | of the residents, own their homes and they lease |
| 14 | their lots from the mobile home park owner. So |
| 15 | it's governed by Chapter 723, Florida Statutes, |
| 16 | under the Mobile Home Act. |
| 17 | Now, our clients bought this park in 1984. |
| 18 | At the time that the park was purchased, it had |
| 19 | been subject to kind of a failed development or a |
| 20 | failed subdivision attempt, and about 50 of the |
| 21 | 244 lots had been sold in a fee simple ownership |
| 22 | basis out to other people. So at the time my guy |
| 23 | came in, or my guys came in, in 2000 or in |
| 24 | 1984, about 50 of those lots were owned fee |
| 25 | simple. |
| | |

Attachment J Page 9 of 69

| | Page 8 |
|----|---|
| ı | They came in and started operating the |
| 2 | mobile home park. They ultimately converted |
| 3 | THE COURT: Let me stop you there. When |
| 4 | they purchased in 1984, the lots that they |
| 5 | purchased, were they vacant and just |
| 6 | MR. BOBO: Some of them had homes on them. |
| 7 | Some of them were unfilled. |
| 8 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 9 | MR. BOBO: The development was kind of |
| 10 | was |
| 11 | THE COURT: Sporadic? |
| 12 | MR. BOBO: was moving. Yes, yes. |
| 13 | THE COURT: Okay. All right. Go ahead. |
| 14 | MR. BOBO: So it's a normal, you know, |
| 15 | Pasco County mobile home park. It's a 55-plus |
| 16 | mobile home park. It's got the normal amenity |
| 17 | package for a 55-plus park. It's got a clubhouse |
| 18 | and a pool and, you know, common areas and a |
| 19 | shuffleboard court, and it's got a system of |
| 20 | roads. |
| 21 | So all of this packages of service had been |
| 22 | offered not only to the residents of the park, to |
| 23 | the rental residents of the park, but also to |
| 24 | these fee simple owners of the park. |
| 25 | Counsel's clients, the 22 who own the fee |
| | |

Ç,

.

Attachment J Page 10 of 69

| ſ | | |
|---|----|--|
| 1 | | Page 9 |
| | 1 | simple lots, all of those were purchased from the |
| | 2 | original buyers of these fee simple lots. So, in |
| | 3 | the court file are the deeds from all of these 22 |
| | 4 | residents. None of these people bought from the |
| | 5 | mobile home park |
| | 6 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| | 7 | MR. BOBO: so the defendants aren't in |
| | 8 | any of the chains of title in any of these. So |
| | 9 | these things just ultimately went from the |
| | 10 | original fee simple owners and they progressed to |
| | 11 | fee simple owners on down the line without |
| | 12 | involvement of the mobile home park owner. |
| 1 | 13 | So kind of if you picture a mobile home |
| | 14 | park lot layout, scattered in one section are |
| 0 | 15 | these little fee simple lots kind of scattered in. |
| | 16 | They actually bought their lots inside the mobile |
| | 17 | home park. When they bought, the covenants that |
| | 18 | are on the top of the package that I just gave the |
| 1 | 19 | court, the covenants were in existence. They're |
| | 20 | kind of a set of Mickey Mouse elementary types of |
| | 21 | covenants. But if you look at page 2, here's what |
| | 22 | we were originally dancing with. |
| 2 | 23 | Under paragraph 14, it says: If you plan |
| | 24 | to use the recreational facilities, any or all, |
| | 25 | you must have a yearly membership to do so. The |
| | | |

Attachment J Page 11 of 69

| | Page 10 |
|----|--|
| 1 | membership entitle your guests to use the |
| 2 | facilities while they're visiting. |
| 3 | And then paragraph 16 said: Water and |
| 4 | sewage shall be paid by the individual lot owners |
| 5 | directly from [sic] Palm Tree Acres forever. |
| 6 | All right. We looked at those. They |
| 7 | weren't very clear. I don't know that we could |
| 8 | come to some understanding about what those meant. |
| 9 | Arguably, they gave somebody who purchased a lot |
| 10 | the right to either get the whole packages of |
| 11 | service, including the recreational facilities, or |
| 12 | just the water and sewer services. It was kind of |
| 13 | unclear what was permitted there. |
| 14 | THE COURT: Let me on the copy he gave |
| 15 | me, there's on paragraph number 16, I can |
| 16 | just the copy I have is somewhat unclear. So |
| 17 | water and |
| 18 | MR. BOBO: It is on mine too. |
| 19 | THE COURT: sewage shall be paid by the |
| 20 | individual lot owners directly to Palm Tree, does |
| 21 | that say Acres? |
| 22 | MR. BOBO: Acres, yes. And I believe that |
| 23 | word is "forever." |
| 24 | THE COURT: Forever? |
| 25 | MR. BOBO: I think that word |
| | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 12 of 69

| | Page 11 |
|----|--|
| 1 | MS. GABEL: I think it's |
| 2 | MR. BOBO: Anyway, these are |
| 3 | THE COURT: It doesn't look |
| 4 | MS. GABEL: It's longer than that. |
| 5 | THE COURT: It doesn't look like "forever." |
| 6 | MR. BOBO: Look at the original one. We |
| 7 | were trying to scan those things. |
| 8 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 9 | MR. BOBO: I'll figure out what that word |
| 10 | is. |
| 11 | THE COURT: Either way, whatever that |
| 12 | word |
| 13 | MR. BOBO: They're gone anyway. |
| 14 | THE COURT: Synonym for "forever." |
| 15 | MR. BOBO: Right, right. |
| 16 | THE COURT: All right. |
| 17 | MR. BOBO: Yeah. They're gone anyway or |
| 18 | these covenants are have deemed been deemed |
| 19 | expired anyway. |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 21 | MR. BOBO: As far as the water and sewer |
| 22 | system is concerned, the defendant park owners own |
| 23 | the water and sewer system. Water comes from a |
| 24 | series of two wells. It's pumped out of the well, |
| 25 | it's pumped into a treatment plant, and then it |
| | |

.

.

 $\sim \infty$

Attachment J Page 13 of 69

| | Page 12 |
|------|--|
| 1 | goes through the mobile home park in a series of |
| 2 | distribution lines, main waters and lateral lines, |
| 3 | and it goes to all the lots. |
| 4 | Now, it also goes to the plaintiffs' lots, |
| 5 | and they're continuing to get water and sewer |
| 6 | services without paying. |
| 7 | THE COURT: Who owns and operates the |
| 8 | treatment plant? |
| 9 | MR. BOBO: The mobile home park owner. So |
| 10 | it's his responsibility to maintain it, operate |
| 11 | it, and provide potable water to his tenants. |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. And is there a |
| 13 | requirement for licensure through the PSC to do |
| 14 | . that? |
| 15 . | MR. BOBO: No. I'll show you that in a |
| 16 | second |
| 17 | THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead. |
| 18 | MR. BOBO: Then there's a sewer plant |
| 19 | and I mean there's a sewer system, and the park |
| 20 | uses a collection system, its own internal |
| 21 | collection system, to collect all the sewer, |
| 22 | including from the rental residents, including |
| 23 | Mr. Harrison's clients as well, and that goes to a |
| 24 | lift station. It's pumped up from a lift station |
| 25 | and goes into the Pasco County Regional Utilities |
| | |

Attachment J Page 14 of 69

| | Page 13 |
|----|--|
| 1 | system. |
| 2 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 3 | MR. BOBO: So sewage disposed of by Pasco |
| 4 | County once it leaves the park. |
| 5 | The park is ultimately responsible for |
| 6 | maintaining all these facilities, for paying to |
| 7 | operate the facilities, and handling any kind of a |
| 8 | breakdown that occurs in the facilities, which |
| 9 | they are continuing to do today. So for both the |
| 10 | rental residents and the plaintiffs in this case, |
| 11 | they are continuing to get water. The rental |
| 12 | the plaintiffs are simply not paying. |
| 13 | Historically, for 30 years, since my client |
| 14 | purchased the park, all of this package of it |
| 15 | was about 50 residents, now it's down to about 22, |
| 16 | historically, all of them chose the election you |
| 17 | saw in those covenants to get the package of |
| 18 | services. So they were paying a monthly fee, a |
| 19 | fee less than the rental residents were paying, |
| 20 | they paid a monthly fee, and for that monthly fee |
| 21 | they got to enjoy free use of the park's |
| 22 | facilities, or not free use, they were actually |
| 23 | paying to rent the park's facilities. Sometimes |
| 24 | that was called rent, sometimes it was called a |
| 25 | maintenance fee, it was called other things, but |
| | |

Attachment J Page 15 of 69

| | Page 14 |
|----|--|
| 1 | they were they had their lot inside the park, |
| 2 | they paid the park owner, and they could go and |
| 3 | come, using the park facilities just like |
| 4 | everybody else that was a rental resident, and |
| 5 | they got water and sewer services. Importantly, |
| 6 | there was no separate charge for those water and |
| 7 | sewer services. For 30 years, this worked |
| 8 | perfectly. |
| 9 | First of all, there was it was easy. |
| 10 | There was no billing requirement, you know. |
| 11 | Everybody could just come and go and use the |
| 12 | facilities just the same as everyone else, and the |
| 13 | plaintiffs were basically treated like any other |
| 14 | renter. The real advantage was that it avoided |
| 15 | problems with the Public Service Commission. |
| 16 | In the package that I've given you, if you |
| 17 | will look past to the first document that's |
| 18 | highlighted like this in the case materials. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 20 | MR. BOBO: These are the exemptions to |
| 21 | Public Service Commission regulation. One of the |
| 22 | exemptions that applies is landlords providing |
| 23 | service to their tenants without specific |
| 24 | compensation for the service. |
| 25 | So we were providing to these lot owners a |
| | |
| 1 | |

Attachment J Page 16 of 69

| | Page 1 |
|----|--|
| 1 | package of services, they were renting the right |
| 2 | to use our land facilities, and they were getting |
| 3 | water and sewer services for no separate charge, |
| 4 | just a package fee just like our rental residents |
| 5 | got, so we were operating under this particular |
| 6 | exemption. |
| 7 | Now, the action was commenced, as you |
| 8 | noted, when Mr. Schwob decided that he didn't want |
| 9 | the package of services any longer. Mr. Schwob |
| 10 | was the first plaintiff. He decided that I don't |
| 11 | want to use the rec hall or the pool or the |
| 12 | shuffleboard court or any of those facilities any |
| 13 | longer, I just want to have water and sewer |
| 14 | service to my lot, so he filed a lawsuit. |
| 15 | Judge Sestak looked at the lawsuit, and we |
| 16 | pled in defense, we pled the Marketable Record |
| 17 | Title Act, and he, I think, rightfully said to |
| 18 | him, you know, you need to go get counsel for this |
| 19 | one, this is too technical for you to use. |
| 20 | He reached out and got Mr. Harrison, good, |
| 21 | competent counsel, and Mr. Harrison filed the |
| 22 | first amended, the second amended, and the third |
| 23 | amended complaint. Somewhere along the line, the |
| 24 | other 21 residents joined in and they became the |
| 25 | plaintiffs in the action. |

Attachment J Page 17 of 69

| | Page 16 |
|----|--|
| 1 | You've seen that Judge Sestak issued a |
| 2 | summary judgment, because the first issue was the |
| 3 | validity of these covenants. Are these covenants |
| 4 | still valid? Is there anything that still makes |
| 5 | the mobile home park provide water and sewer |
| 6 | services to these residents as far as the land |
| 7 | action? And you can see that summary judgment |
| 8 | order that was entered by the county court saying |
| 9 | that the covenants that you saw were extinguished |
| 10 | by Florida's Marketable Record Title Act, which |
| 11 | basically extinguished covenants after a 30-year |
| 12 | time period. |
| 13 | All right. We thought that would likely |
| 14 | resolve the action. It did not. We offered to |
| 15 | continue to providing provide the services, the |
| 16 | water and sewer services, as a package basis as it |
| 17 | had been historically done for the last 30 years, |
| 18 | and and that's not worked out. Our position is |
| 19 | we cannot provide water and sewer services on a |
| 20 | separate basis. It is illegal. |
| 21 | THE COURT: From and just so I |
| 22 | understand what you're saying, as a stand-alone |
| 23 | basis? |
| 24 | MR. BOBO: Yes, sir. As a fee-for-service |
| 25 | basis. We cannot provide water and sewer services |
| | |

Attachment J Page 18 of 69

| | Page 17 |
|----|--|
| 1 | as a fee-for-service basis because it's illegal. |
| 2 | We simply do not have a Public Service Commission |
| 3 | certificate. |
| 4 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 5 | MR. BOBO: We don't have a when you get |
| 6 | a Public Service Commission certificate, the PSC |
| 7 | grants you authority to provide utility services |
| 8 | within a given geographic area. Not only does the |
| 9 | PSC do that, the PSC also establishes a rate |
| 10 | structure for you providing those utilities. |
| 11 | So we don't have a certificate. We don't |
| 12 | have a rate structure. We don't even have meters |
| 13 | in this mobile home park. |
| 14 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 15 | MR. BOBO: So we don't have any billing |
| 16 | systems. We have no ability to do this, number |
| 17 | one. |
| 18 | Number two, we don't intend to seek a |
| 19 | Public Service Commission certificate here. And |
| 20 | the reason is simple. We have, like you said, 244 |
| 21 | sites, 22 of those sites are the plaintiffs, so we |
| 22 | have 222 tenants who get water and sewer as part |
| 23 | of rent. If we went through ratemaking with the |
| 24 | Public Service Commission, we got a certificate |
| 25 | and we went through ratemaking we have retained |
| | |

4

Attachment J Page 19 of 69

| | Page 18 |
|----|---|
| 1 | a Public Service Commission lawyer to make sure |
| 2 | that everything that we're arguing is kosher as |
| 3 | far as the Public Service Commission rules and |
| 4 | regs are concerned, we probably spent 10 grand on |
| 5 | this guy one thing we can confirm is if we go |
| 6 | through ratemaking, by law and by rule, we're |
| 7 | going to have to have a rate structure that's |
| 8 | going to take into effect things like debt |
| 9 | service, working capital, maintenance, |
| 10 | depreciation, taxes, legal, accounting. |
| 11 | We're even going to have to impute a profit |
| 12 | into that rate structure, so that we're going to |
| 13 | have to charge our 222 core rental residents, |
| 14 | which is really what our business is, we're going |
| 15 | to have to penalize those customers by paying a |
| 16 | substantially higher rate if we go through the |
| 17 | ratemaking process. We don't intend to do that. |
| 18 | This is about more than 30 years for me |
| 19 | doing mobile home parks. I've been through this |
| 20 | practice before. It will double, triple, even |
| 21 | quadruple the cost of providing water and sewer |
| 22 | services if you go through a ratemaking service, |
| 23 | and so we don't intend to do it. |
| 24 | We also don't intend to suffer the |
| 25 | additional administrative responsibilities |
| | |

Attachment J Page 20 of 69

| | Page |
|----|--|
| 1 | associated with the Public Service Commission, and |
| 2 | we don't want to go through the billing |
| 3 | responsibilities to try to bill anybody on a |
| 4 | separate basis, so that kind of gets to the core |
| 5 | of our argument. |
| 6 | You know, you saw from the memorandum, the |
| 7 | core of our argument is that the Public Service |
| 8 | Commission's jurisdiction over the provision of |
| 9 | water and sewer service is exclusive. I mean, it |
| 10 | has it is exclusive over the authority to |
| 11 | provide the utilities, the services provided, and |
| 12 | the rate structure. |
| 13 | And we can say what we want, you can if |
| 14 | you went back and saw all the original pleadings |
| 15 | that were filed in the county court, the gist of |
| 16 | this case is all about whether the mobile home |
| 17 | park owner has a perpetual responsibility to |
| 18 | burden its land and to provide water and sewer |
| 19 | services to all these individual residents. We |
| 20 | asked the court in our motion to dismiss to look |
| 21 | at this Count Number 3. |
| 22 | Here's the demand in Count Number 3. |
| 23 | They're asking the court to enter a judgment |
| 24 | finding and determining and declaring the rights |
| 25 | and duties of the lot owners the plaintiffs |

Attachment J Page 21 of 69

| | Page 2 |
|----|--|
| 1 | and the park owner with respect to the potable |
| 2 | water supply, in other words, they're asking the |
| 3 | court to affect the service issue, and the amounts |
| 4 | that the lot owners can be charged for such water |
| 5 | supply, in other words, the rates. |
| 6 | All right. What we're asking the court to |
| 7 | do is simply confirm that under a 367 367.011, |
| 8 | which is the second thing in this package, this is |
| 9 | the jurisdictional statute for the Public Service |
| 10 | Commission, the statute says in sub (2) 367.011: |
| 11 | The Public Service Commission shall have exclusive |
| 12 | jurisdiction over each utility with respect to its |
| 13 | authority, so we're saying the court can't make us |
| 14 | provide water and sewer system, only the Public |
| 15 | Service Commission can give us that authority, |
| 16 | over the service, we don't have to provide |
| 17 | service, the only way we can do it is to go |
| 18 | through the Public Service Commission, and the |
| 19 | rates to be charged, which is exactly what they're |
| 20 | asking you to order in Count 3 of the complaint. |
| 21 | Now, the Public Service Commission is we |
| 22 | said it's exclusive jurisdiction, it's preemptive |
| 23 | jurisdiction, but it's also presumptive |
| 24 | jurisdiction. And the presumptive is important. |
| 25 | We gave the court several cases, |

Attachment J Page 22 of 69

| | Page |
|-----------|--|
| 1 | Your Honor, and the seminal case is this Hill To |
| 2 | Developer case, which is the first one after the |
| 3 | statute that you just looked at. Okay. |
| 4 | Everything that we provided you is either Suprem |
| 5 | Court law or 2nd DCA. So, this Hill Top is kind |
| 6 | of the seminal decision. Page 370 is where they |
| 7 | discussed with the Supreme Court I'm sorry, t |
| 8 | 2nd District discusses the preemption doctrine. |
| 9 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 10 | MR. BOBO: And this preemption doctrine is |
| 11 | stated to assure that a legislatively intended |
| 12 | allocation of jurisdiction between administrativ |
| 13 | agencies and the judiciary is maintained without |
| 14 | disruption which would flow from judicial |
| 15 et al. | intrusion into the province of the agency. And |
| 16 | they conclude that this is an electric case, |
| 17 | but they said that anything that the PSC has |
| 18 | jurisdiction over, its jurisdiction is preemptiv |
| 19 | The court has no right to step into that ring. |
| 20 | Then when you look on down, we've |
| 21 | highlighted in headnote 9 here and the reason |
| 22 | I we highlighted that is in this pleading the |
| 23 | court is saying that it should have been pled th |
| 24 | the plant facility expansion charge had been |
| 25 | approved by the PSC. The failure to plead that |

www.phippsreporting.com 888-811-3408

.

Attachment J Page 23 of 69

| | Page 2 |
|----|--|
| 1 | pack that fact imposed an infirmity upon the |
| 2 | debt claim which ousted the trial court of subject |
| 3 | matter jurisdiction to grant a judgment. |
| 4 | All right. There is no pleading anywhere |
| 5 | in this monstrous third amended complaint that we |
| 6 | have the authority to provide these plaintiffs |
| 7 | water or sewer services or a rate structure has |
| 8 | been enacted so that we can charge them a rate |
| 9 | structure in accordance with the law that has been |
| 10 | approved by the administrative agency. |
| 11 | All right. We go from Hill Top, we go to |
| 12 | the next case, which is a Supreme Court case. |
| 13 | Again, we're dealing here again with electricity |
| 14 | in this case. There was a dispute in Pinellas |
| 15 | County. A guy who was in a condominium said he |
| 16 | was overcharged for electricity and gas. He |
| 17 | wanted to bring a claim to recover his |
| 18 | overcharges. Judge Bryson used to be a circuit |
| 19 | court judge down in Hillsborough County. Judge |
| 20 | Bryson enjoined the Public Service Commission from |
| 21 | acting. A writ of prohibition was filed against |
| 22 | Judge Bryson by the Public Service Commission, and |
| 23 | that went to the Florida Supreme Court ultimately. |
| 24 | The court then is looking, when you're |
| | |

Attachment J Page 24 of 69

| | Page 23 |
|----|--|
| 1 | exclusive jurisdiction over utility issues, and |
| 2 | then we look to see this presumptive jurisdiction |
| 3 | issue comes up again on page 1225 or 1255, is |
| 4 | the court says the question is who decides whether |
| 5 | a particular complaint is within the PSC |
| 6 | jurisdiction. The PSC argues that it alone has |
| 7 | the right, and obviously the other side is arguing |
| 8 | that the circuit court has the right to make that |
| 9 | initial determination. |
| 10 | The court says that ultimately it is the |
| 11 | Public Service Commission that determines whether |
| 12 | it has jurisdiction on anything that is arguably |
| 13 | within the ambit of its jurisdiction and the |
| 14 | appropriate remedy, if the Public Service |
| 15 | Commission was wrong, was for an appellate court |
| 16 | then to review the Public Service Commission's |
| 17 | actions and determine whether it ultimately had |
| 18 | original jurisdiction in the case. And it goes on |
| 19 | to say neither the general law nor the |
| 20 | constitution provides the circuit court concurrent |
| 21 | or cumulative power of direct review over PSC |
| 22 | action. |
| 23 | So, again, the PSC is something that's |
| 24 | supposed to be within its playing field. The PSC |
| 25 | makes the initial determination. If that |
| | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 25 of 69

| | Page 24 |
|----|--|
| 1 | determination is wrong, it goes to the appellate |
| 2 | court. It bypasses the circuit court altogether. |
| 3 | Anything that is arguably within the preemption of |
| 4 | the Public Service Commission goes to the |
| 5 | commission itself. |
| 6 | Then the greatest caution to the courts |
| 7 | over these PSC issues was in the next case, which |
| 8 | is, again, another 2nd District Court of Appeals |
| 9 | case, and this one arose right out of this county |
| 10 | and on very similar facts. |
| 11 | This is the Public Service Commission |
| 12 | versus Lindahl case. All right. In Lindahl, the |
| 13 | PSC had approved rates for a mobile home park |
| 14 | owner to charge in a mobile home park. The |
| 15 | tenants of the park claimed that those rates |
| 16 | violated a restrictive covenant that had been long |
| 17 | ago recorded and it told them that they were going |
| 18 | to be able to get water, sewer, and other things |
| 19 | for I think it's \$300 a year. |
| 20 | When the PSC looked at this, the PSC |
| 21 | established a rate structure that was higher than |
| 22 | that, the tenants complained, they sued, they came |
| 23 | into the Pasco County court and they asked Judge |
| 24 | Tepper to enter an injunction enjoining the |
| 25 | charging of those rates, and Judge Tepper entered |
| | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 26 of 69

| | Page 25 | ō |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | that injunction. | |
| 2 | That was appealed to the 2nd District Court | |
| 3 | of Appeals, and the 2nd District said there on | |
| 4 | page 64, the court question arising from this | |
| 5 | dispute is whether the trial court was invested | |
| 6 | with subject matter jurisdiction to issue the | |
| 7 | injunction. | |
| 8 | And that had been one of the claims that | |
| 9 | was pled here. | |
| 10 | The court says: We determined in Hill Top | |
| 11 | Developers that the legislature intended the PSC | |
| 12 | to have plenary jurisdiction to establish the | |
| 13 | rates charged by regulated utilities. To preserve | |
| 14 | the legislature's allocation of jurisdictional | |
| 15 | authority between the administrative agency and | |
| 16 | the general equitable power of the circuit courts, | |
| 17 | we cautioned the bench against judicial intrusion | |
| 18 | into the province of the agency. | |
| 19 | And then they say something that you rarely | |
| 20 | see in cases. They said: We, again, face | |
| 21 | judicial interference with the regulatory function | |
| 22 | and, as we did in Hill Top Developers, condemn the | |
| 23 | trial court's intrusion into the PSC statutorily | |
| 24 | delegated responsibility to fix a just, | |
| 25 | reasonable, and compensatory rate for service | |
| | | |

Attachment J Page 27 of 69

| | Page 26 |
|-----|--|
| 1 | availability. We, of course, reject the view |
| 2 | urged by the residents that the 1972 deed |
| 3 ' | restrictions supersede the order of the Public |
| 4 | Service Commission approving the rate structure. |
| 5 | It says the PSC's authority to raise or lower |
| 6 | utility rates, even those established by contract, |
| 7 | is preemptive. |
| 8 | Then the only other case that we've |
| 9 | provided in advance that affects this issue is |
| 10 | this next Supreme Court decision, PW Ventures |
| 11 | versus Nichols. That's cited solely for the |
| 12 | proposition that, Your Honor, even if we serve one |
| 13 | customer who is not our rental resident, just one |
| 14 | customer, water and sewer on a fee-paid basis, |
| 15 | we're within the jurisdiction of the Public |
| 16 | Service Commission. |
| 17 | So we can't serve any of these residents |
| 18 | because, right now, they've disavowed any lease |
| 19 | arrangement with the park owner. They're telling |
| 20 | us that they don't want to use any of our |
| 21 | facilities, that they don't want to rent any of |
| 22 | our real estate, none of our rec halls, our pools |
| 23 | or anything. All they want is stand-alone water |
| 24 | sewer and service. We can't do that. The only |
| 25 | way we can do that is to go through the Public |
| | |

Attachment J Page 28 of 69

| | Page 27 |
|----|--|
| 1 | Service Commission. |
| 2 | And what we're asking the court is simply |
| 3 | to confirm the plain language of the |
| 4 | jurisdictional statute which says that the PSC has |
| 5 | exclusive jurisdiction over authority, in other |
| 6 | words, the legal right to provide water and sewer |
| 7 | services, service, the obligation to provide the |
| 8 | service, and rates, which is exactly what they're |
| 9 | asking the court to order us to do in Count 3 of |
| 10 | the complaint. That's what they started doing, |
| 11 | that's what they've continued to do now for three |
| 12 | years is to make the allegation that, I'm sorry, |
| 13 | we bought our lots inside your mobile home park, |
| 14 | so, therefore, you forever and a day, you have to |
| 15 | continue to provide water and sewer services to |
| 16 | us. |
| 17 | We will do it on a package basis so long as |
| 18 | we can make an arguable claim that we come under |
| 19 | the jurisdiction or we come under the |
| 20 | exemptions here. But we are not going to provide |
| 21 | water and sewer services to them on an individual |
| 22 | basis because we do not have a certificate and we |
| 23 | are not going to go seek that certificate. |
| 24 | That's where we are. |
| 25 | THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Harrison, what's |
| | |
| 1 | |

.

Attachment J Page 29 of 69

| | | Page 28 |
|---|----|--|
| | 1 | your |
| | 2 | MR. HARRISON: Sure. Now |
| | 3 | THE COURT: I think that well, first, |
| | 4 | before you start, what's most troubling to me is |
| | 5 | this 2nd DCA opinion, the Lindahl one. I mean, |
| | 6 | there's some pretty strong language there by the |
| | 7 | DCA that this is an area that I need to be very |
| | 8 | careful getting myself involved in. |
| 1 | 9 | MR. HARRISON: Well, absolutely. And we'll |
| ł | 10 | talk I want to talk about his cases in a |
| | 11 | minute. |
| | 12 | THE COURT: Yeah. |
| | 13 | MR. HARRISON: But let's talk about what |
| | 14 | has happened here factually, because I think |
| | 15 | that's important. The facts have not changed one |
| | 16 | bit in the 30 years that these folks have owned |
| | 17 | the park. The plaintiffs have always been fee |
| | 18 | owners of their lots. We've never been anybody's |
| | 19 | tenant. The park owners have always owned and |
| | 20 | operated the water and sewer. That hasn't |
| | 21 | changed, and it's always been operated in the |
| | 22 | system that Mr. Bobo described to you. It's sort |
| | 23 | of a unitary system, furnishes all the lots, the |
| | 24 | rental lots and the fee-owned lots, no separate |
| | 25 | metering, that's accurate. That has not changed |
| | | |

•

...

.

• .

Attachment J Page 30 of 69

| | Page 2 |
|------|--|
| 1 | one bit. That is exactly what's going on today, |
| 2 | exactly what's going everybody's getting water, |
| 3 . | everybody's getting sewer under that exact same |
| 4 | system. It has not changed. |
| 5 | This claim that the park falls under the |
| 6 | exemption for landlord-tenant is apparently what |
| 7 | the park has relied on for many years to avoid |
| 8 | going to the PSC, but it's problematic on the face |
| 9 | of it. It's problematic because how can we be |
| 10 | their tenants when we own our lots in fee and |
| 11 | we're not leasing our property. |
| 12 | So they come up with this argument that |
| 13 | you're leasing the recreational amenities. At one |
| 14 | point they even said you're leasing the roads, |
| 15 | you're leasing the water pipes. We're not leasing |
| 16 | those things. We don't have any of possessory |
| 17 | interest in any of those things. |
| 18 🧃 | Their conduct for the past 30 years has |
| 19 | been under this sort of concocted notion that |
| 20 | we're somehow their tenants so that they fall |
| 21 | under this exemption. |
| 22 | We've never been their tenants of anything. |
| 23 | There's no agreement they can hand you that says |
| 24 | we're renting anything from them and there never |
| | has been, and that's never changed. |

Attachment J Page 31 of 69

| | Dago 2/ |
|----|--|
| | Page 30 |
| 1 | And, frankly, that's an argument that the |
| 2 | PSC has seen before. We cited one of those |
| 3 | decisions in our response. Mobile home park says |
| 4 | we're under the exemption for landlord-tenant, and |
| 5 | the PSC says you can't be under the exemption, |
| б | these people own their lots in fee simple. |
| 7 | So it's a ruse. It's a sham. It's a way |
| 8 | to avoid PSC jurisdiction, and that's what they've |
| 9 | been happily doing, perhaps with a bunch of senior |
| 10 | citizens who don't know any better and didn't |
| 11 | care, until somebody decides to say, well, wait a |
| 12 | minute, you know, I want to take a look at this |
| 13 | system and see what's going on and if I don't want |
| 14 | to use all this other stuff, I shouldn't have to |
| 15 | pay for it. |
| 16 | But another fact that hasn't really |
| 17 | changed, although it's been modified slightly, |
| 18 | there's no other public supply of water to these |
| 19 | fee-owned lots. While the covenants were in |
| 20 | effect, the covenants had a separate covenant in |
| 21 | there that said you can't have well and septic on |
| 22 | the lots. So while the covenants were in effect, |
| 23 | there was no other way for anybody to get potable |
| 24 | water except from this system that was in |
| 25 | existence. |

Attachment J Page 32 of 69

| | Page 3 |
|----|--|
| 1 | The covenants are now gone, so that |
| 2 | restriction's gone. So, presumably, every one of |
| 3 | these fee-owned lots, at least in theory, could go |
| 4 | out and seek to put in a private well to supply |
| 5 | water. That hasn't happened. Don't know if it's |
| 6 | feasible. We don't know if the lots are big |
| 7 | enough. There's a lot of other things that go |
| 8 | into that. But at this moment, the only available |
| 9 | water supply is this system. |
| 10 | Same is true of the sewer. We couldn't do |
| 11 | septic tanks while the covenants were in effect |
| 12 | because the covenants said no well and septic. We |
| 13 | can't do septic tanks even without the covenants |
| 14 | being in effect because the lots the dimensions |
| 15 | of the lots are not large enough to meet |
| 16 | Department of Health restrictions for separation, |
| 17 | so we couldn't do septic tanks even if we wanted. |
| 18 | So there's no available sewer system other than |
| 19 | the one that currently exists. |
| 20 | THE COURT: Go ahead. |
| 21 | MR. HARRISON: So the defendants take the |
| 22 | position that, yeah, you've been our tenants and |
| 23 | we've been under this exemption for all these |
| 24 | years. Whether or not that's the way that |
| 25 | exemption is supposed to work, I suppose we may |

Attachment J Page 33 of 69

| | Page 32 |
|----|---|
| 1 | get to at some point or maybe the PSC will get to |
| 2 | at some point, but that's been their theory. |
| 3 | And now the question has arisen, well, |
| 4 | number one, are you obligated to supply us water; |
| 5 | number two, if you're going to supply us water, |
| 6 | what rights do we have. |
| 7 | There have been threats in this case that |
| 8 | are alleged in the complaint, more than one |
| 9 | occasion, where the park owners have said, you |
| 10 | know what, we're just going to turn off |
| 11 | everybody's water. We're not going to supply your |
| 12 | water anymore. Well |
| 13 | THE COURT: Supply yours? As the |
| 14 | plaintiffs' water or |
| 15 | MR. HARRISON: To the fee owners, to the |
| 16 | plaintiffs. |
| 17 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 18 | MR. HARRISON: Well, when you've got the |
| 19 | only available potable water supply, that becomes |
| 20 | problematic. When you say I'm cutting off potable |
| 21 | water to 20 lots and however many residents that |
| 22 | is, that's not a contract dispute anymore, that's |
| 23 | not a tort claim anymore, that's a public health |
| 24 | issue. You can't cut off the only supply of |
| 25 | potable water. But they've talked about doing |
| ž, | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 34 of 69

| | Page 33 |
|-----|--|
| 1 | that. |
| 2 | So we have a very convoluted set of facts |
| 3 ' | that have been in place for a very long time. |
| 4 | These people live there, bought there, in reliance |
| 5 | on having a water supply, because it's the only |
| 6 | water supply that's ever been and it's the only |
| 7 | water supply that's available today. Same with |
| 8 | the sewer. There's no other way to do it. |
| 9 | So the park owners say either you go along |
| 10 | with our construct that we're exempt or we're |
| 11 | illegal and we can't do it. |
| 12 | What we have asked for in Count 3 is for |
| 13 | the court to simply declare what the rights are of |
| 14 | these lot owners in terms of the existing water |
| 15 | supply. It's not a question of whether the court |
| 16 | can make them give us water. They're already |
| 17 | giving us water. They've been giving us water for |
| 18 | 30 years. So we're not coming in saying, |
| 19 | Your Honor, you've got to order them to give us |
| 20 | water. We're coming in saying, Judge, they've |
| 21 | been giving us water for 30 years and now they're |
| 22 | threatening to cut the water off. We really need |
| 23 | the court to decide whether that can happen or |
| 24 | not. That's what this case is about. It's not |
| 25 | about ordering somebody who's never done it to |

L

Attachment J Page 35 of 69

| | Page 3 |
|----|--|
| 1 | come in and start running a utility. |
| 2 | And if the court determines based on 30 |
| 3 | years of history among these parties and lots of |
| 4 | historical facts that somebody's going to have to |
| 5 | hear at some point that the water supply cannot be |
| 6 | terminated to these property owners, if that means |
| 7 | that they've got to go get a license from the PSC, |
| 8 | it may well mean that in the end, but that's not |
| 9 | the question that we're asking you to decide. |
| 10 | We're not asking you to tell them to go to the |
| 11 | PSC. We're not asking you to tell them to do |
| 12 | anything that they're not already doing. |
| 13 | What we're asking the court to do is |
| 14 | declare whether or not tomorrow, if they don't |
| 15 | want to litigate this issue anymore, they can send |
| 16 | out a notice to all these 22 lot owners and say, |
| 17 | as of Friday, you have no more water, good luck, |
| 18 | have a nice life, because that's what they've |
| 19 | threatened to do. That's what the case is with. |
| 20 | So, obviously the court has jurisdiction to |
| 21 | grant declaratory relief. Your declaration can |
| 22 | take many forms. Your declaration, in the end |
| 23 | after you hear all the evidence, may well be, you |
| 24 | know what, they don't have any right to do any |
| 25 | any obligation to do anything. You folks might be |

Attachment J Page 36 of 69

| | Page 35 |
|----|--|
| 1 | on your own. You might have to go seek out some |
| 2 | other way to get water. That's where you might |
| 3 | end up. |
| 4 | Your declaration might be, historically, we |
| 5 | have a 30-year course of conduct, a 30-year |
| 6 | practice, we have reliance, we have history, and |
| 7 | we have the very practical consideration that |
| 8 | there's no other way to get water and sewer. |
| 9 | That's a pretty serious practical consideration. |
| 10 | So, we can't predict what the ultimate |
| 11 | decision may be. We can't predict what the court |
| 12 | will ultimately declare are the rights as between |
| 13 | the parties, but we're certainly entitled to have |
| 14 | the court declare them. That's what the case is |
| 15 | about. |
| 16 | Every case that they cited to you involves |
| 17 | either a currently regulated utility, the one that |
| 18 | Mr. Bobo talked about where the PSC had approved a |
| 19 | rate and somebody was complaining that they were |
| 20 | overcharged, well, if you're a currently regulated |
| 21 | utility, your revenues go to the PSC. |
| 22 | Other disputes in these cases involving |
| 23 | in these cases, it was really no question about |
| 24 | the PSC's jurisdiction because in almost every one |
| 25 | of them, you had a regulated utility in some |
| | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 37 of 69

| - | | |
|---|----|--|
| | | Page 36 |
| | 1 | fashion. You had a dispute in the Bryson case of |
| | 2 | enjoining the PSC from essentially doing what |
| | 3 | statute says it's supposed to do. So those cases |
| | 4 | are pretty clear. |
| | 5 | There's no case that they've presented to |
| | 6 | you that looks like our situation. You have a |
| | 7 | currently unregulated entity seemingly acting like |
| | 8 | a utility but, at the same time, claiming they're |
| | 9 | exempt from being licensed. |
| | 10 | So, on the one hand, they're telling you, |
| | 11 | you can't deal with this problem today or in this |
| | 12 | case because the PSC has jurisdiction at the very |
| | 13 | same time they're telling you but we're exempt |
| | 14 | from the PSC's jurisdiction. |
| | 15 | Well, they can't have it both ways. If |
| | 16 | they're exempt, then the court's got to have the |
| | 17 | ability to declare the rights of the parties. If |
| | 18 | they're not exempt and it's really something that |
| | 19 | needs to be regulated by the PSC, well, they ought |
| | 20 | to go get a PSC license and then we can deal with |
| | 21 | the PSC. We cannot have a situation where nobody |
| | 22 | governs their conduct. And that's what they're |
| | 23 | arguing. We're you can't do anything in the |
| | 24 | circuit court because PSC has exclusive |
| | 25 | jurisdiction, but, aha, we're exempt, so we're |
| | | |

Attachment J Page 38 of 69

| | Page 3 |
|----|--|
| 1 | going to go to the PSC. We're going to operate in |
| 2 | this completely unregulated matter. That can't be |
| 3 | the right answer. |
| 4 | So at this point we think it is premature |
| 5 | to dismiss the claim for declaratory relief. We |
| 6 | know the court can declare the rights of the |
| 7 | parties. No issue about that. In this context |
| 8 | ultimately, after the court hears some evidence, |
| 9 | hears some facts, you may decide to defer, you may |
| 10 | decide to grant very limited relief, you may |
| 11 | decide to declare that they're subject to PSC |
| 12 | jurisdiction and somebody ought to go to the PSC, |
| 13 | but, we don't think it's appropriate in this case |
| 14 | to do that on a motion to dismiss where we've got |
| 15 | a 30-year history, we've got reliance, we've got |
| 16 | no other available source of water, and we've got |
| 17 | people who are telling us, you know, at any |
| 18 | moment, if they decide they're irritated with us, |
| 19 | they'll just turn off water. |
| 20 | And, again, critically, you can't come in |
| 21 | and say the court can't act because of PSC |
| 22 | jurisdiction and in the same breath say but we're |
| 23 | exempt from PSC jurisdiction. |
| 24 | THE COURT: Give me just one second. |
| | The other part that caused me some concern |

Attachment J Page 39 of 69

| | Page 38 |
|----|--|
| 1 | is the PW Ventures versus Nichols that says, in my |
| 2 | reading it, that a it looks like a private |
| .3 | entity providing electrical service to a single |
| 4 | customer necessarily brought them under the |
| 5 | jurisdiction of the PSC as a public utility. |
| 6 | So my initial concern with it is if you |
| 7 | if you get what you're asking for, does that |
| 8 | necessarily transform the mobile home park into a |
| 9 | public utility, and if that's if that's the |
| 10 | case, do I have the authority to require them to |
| 11 | become a public utility. |
| 12 | MR. HARRISON: There's no question that the |
| 13 | issue resolved in that case, the PW Ventures case, |
| 14 | was this question of the meaning of supplying |
| 15 | utility service to the public. That's how the |
| 16 | issue arose. The company in that case was saying |
| 17 | if we've only got one person we supply service to, |
| 18 | that's not, quote, the public. The statute says |
| 19 | you're subject to utility regulation if you're |
| 20 | supplying utility service to the public. So the |
| 21 | court in that case said, no, one customer who's |
| 22 | not you is sufficient to bring you under PSC |
| 23 | jurisdiction. So, one person out there |
| 24 | constitutes the public. That's what that case was |
| 25 | about. |
| | |

Attachment J Page 40 of 69

| | Page 39 |
|----|--|
| 1 | THE COURT: Yeah. |
| 2 | MR. HARRISON: In this case, again, they're |
| 3 | already doing it. So whether or not they're |
| 4 | acting as a utility is not something the court has |
| 5 | to declare and we're not asking you to declare |
| 6 | that or not. That is a de facto determination |
| 7 | that perhaps the PSC might make some day, and they |
| 8 | may well start looking at this at some point. |
| 9 | We're not asking the court to declare that they're |
| 10 | a utility. We're asking the court to resolve |
| 11 | rights between private property owners based on a |
| 12 | historical set of facts. |
| 13 | Now, if the outcome is that we are entitled |
| 14 | to continue to receive water because it's the only |
| 15 | way we can get water, the result of that ruling |
| 16 | might mean that they're now a utility, unless they |
| 17 | find some exemption that applies and, as a result, |
| 18 | they might be they might be required to go to |
| 19 | the PSC and become regulated. But it's not the |
| 20 | action of the court that turns them into a utility |
| 21 | or not. |
| 22 | What they're doing and what we're asking |
| 23 | the court to continue to require is exactly what |
| 24 | they've been doing for 30 years. So it's not that |
| 25 | the court will turn them into a utility. Either |
| | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 41 of 69

| ſ | | Page 40 |
|---|----|--|
| l | 1 | they're a utility or not today. Either that |
| | 2 | exemption that they're relying on under this sort |
| | 3 | of concocted idea that you're renting the |
| | 4 | clubhouse and, therefore, you're our tenant, so, |
| | 5 | therefore, we're exempt, the courts doesn't have |
| | 6 | to worry about that. Somebody down the road might |
| | 7 | decide that that's a bunch of hooey and you're not |
| | 8 | really exempt, but we're not asking the court to |
| | 9 | decide that either. |
| | 10 | So we're not asking the court to do |
| | 11 | anything that will change the status of what |
| | 12 | they're doing or what the legal effect of it is. |
| | 13 | The legal effect is the legal effect no matter |
| | 14 | what this court says. |
| | 15 | So if the court says these folks are |
| | 16 | entitled to continue to receive water, no, you |
| | 17 | cannot turn it off, for a variety of reasons, that |
| | 18 | may well be the extent of the court's |
| | 19 | determination. In fact, you may at that point |
| | 20 | say, and it looks like by virtue of that, you've |
| | 21 | become subject now to regulation by the PSC, so go |
| | 22 | apply for a license and let them set the rates. |
| | 23 | The court may decline to set a price or a rate. |
| | 24 | But we're not there yet. |
| | 25 | The fundamental question is can they take |
| | | |
| | | |

Attachment J Page 42 of 69

| _ | | |
|---|----|--|
| ſ | | Page 41 |
| | 1 | the position that they're not subject to |
| | 2 | regulation by anybody. They're exempt from PSC |
| | 3 | jurisdiction under this theory that they've come |
| | 4 | up with for 30 years and, at the same time, you |
| | 5 | can't tell us what we have do in this case, Judge, |
| | б | because that's a matter for the PSC. Something |
| | 7 | fundamentally flawed with that. |
| | 8 | THE COURT: Has there been any contractual |
| | 9 | arrangement between the between your clients |
| | 10 | and the mobile home park that would establish |
| | 11 | the anything at all that shows this agreement |
| | 12 | of the mobile home park providing services and |
| | 13 | amenities or the water and sewage as part of the |
| | 14 | broader amenity package? |
| | 15 | MR. HARRISON: There's no written |
| | 16 | agreements where any individual lot owner has |
| | 17 | signed onto anything that looks like a lease or |
| | 18 | even a contract. And I think the park owner in |
| | 19 | his deposition even said, no, there's no |
| | 20 | agreements. |
| | 21 | They would, each year, send out a notice |
| | 22 | that is formatted to sort of follow the |
| | 23 | requirements of the Mobile Home Act, and it's the |
| | 24 | same notice that would go to the rental people in |
| | 25 | the park, that says, okay, under the Mobile Home |
| | | |
| | 1 | |

Attachment J Page 43 of 69

| | | Page 42 |
|---|----|--|
| | 1 | Act, we have to tell if you there's going to be a |
| | 2 | rental increase and here's what we're telling you |
| | 3 | for the new year. Some years, there were |
| | 4 | increases. Some years, there weren't. And that |
| | 5 | form called it varies things. It called it |
| | 6 | monthly rent. It called it monthly maintenance. |
| | 7 | It called it three or four different things. |
| | 8 | But, again, as to our people who own their |
| | 9 | lots in fee, it's clearly not rent. It doesn't |
| l | 10 | matter what you call it on a form. |
| | 11 | So other than that, other than that |
| | 12 | once-a-year notice that says for the upcoming year |
| | 13 | this is how much you're going to have to pay, |
| | 14 | there's no contracts with our folks, there's no |
| | 15 | agreements, there's nothing that says you're |
| | 16 | renting or leasing the amenities. And I'm pretty |
| | 17 | sure everybody's dug through whatever records they |
| | 18 | have got at this point. We've been litigating for |
| | 19 | a few years. Nobody's come up with a contract. |
| | 20 | And Mr. Goss, the main party on the other |
| | 21 | side, the main park owner, said in his deposition, |
| | 22 | no, there's no leases, there's no agreements, |
| | 23 | so |
| | 24 | THE COURT: Is there anything in 723 |
| | 25 | that well, never mind. I'll look that up |
| | | |
| 1 | | |

Attachment J Page 44 of 69

| Γ | | Page 43 |
|---|----|---|
| | 1 | myself. |
| | 2 | If I understand correctly, the covenants |
| | 3 | that put all this into motion would have expired |
| | 4 | in what, 2006? Would that be the 30 years from |
| | 5 | MR. HARRISON: I forget what we used as the |
| | 6 | trigger date for the 30 years. |
| | 7 | MR. BOBO: '14. They would have expired |
| | 8 | in '14. |
| | 9 | THE COURT: It would have expired in '14. |
| | 10 | Okay. |
| | 11 | MR. HARRISON: And the other thing about |
| l | 12 | the covenants, although the covenants have that |
| | 13 | provision that we've looked at that says you're |
| | 14 | going to pay the park owners for water and sewer, |
| | 15 | that was always a little bit of a mystery too. |
| | 16 | Because if you read those covenants carefully, |
| | 17 | there's nothing in the covenants that says park |
| | 18 | owner's required to supply water and sewer. |
| | 19 | So the obligation to supply water and |
| | 20 | sewer, wherever it comes from, does not emanate |
| | 21 | from that those covenants. You could look at |
| | 22 | those covenants all day long, they're not very |
| | 23 | long, and nothing in there says park owner will |
| | 24 | furnish water and sewer. |
| | 25 | So we don't think the fact that the |
| | | |

Attachment J Page 45 of 69

| | Page 44 |
|----|--|
| 1 | covenants have now been determined to be invalid |
| 2 | and that they no longer are in effect really |
| 3 | affects that fundamental question. The water was |
| 4 | not being provided under the covenants because |
| 5 | there's nothing in the covenants that says they |
| 6 | have to do that. That's just been a matter of |
| 7 | course. When these folks came in and bought a |
| 8 | lot, that's what existed. |
| 9 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 10 | MR. HARRISON: It came with water and |
| 11 | sewer. |
| 12 | THE COURT: You have five minutes to |
| 13 | respond. |
| 14 | MR. BOBO: Let me let me try to blow |
| 15 | through this quickly as I can, Your Honor. |
| 16 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 17 | MR. BOBO: You asked if there was a |
| 18 | contract. There is no contract that complies with |
| 19 | the statute of frauds. |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 21 | MR. BOBO: So they're asking for a |
| 22 | perpetual obligation for the park owner to provide |
| 23 | their water and sewer service. There is no |
| 24 | written contract that complies with the statute of |
| 25 | frauds. |
| | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 46 of 69

| ſ | | Page 45 |
|---|----|--|
| | 1 | Counsel is correct. We would send out a |
| | 2 | notice on what we were going to charge you to use |
| | 3 | our facilities for a year. We would negotiate |
| | 4 | with the renting residents. We would negotiate |
| | 5 | with the lot owners. We would come to a number, |
| | 6 | and that's the number that would be charged on an |
| | 7 | annual basis. |
| | 8 | THE COURT: Well, if anything, they get |
| | 9 | the contract would be what that notice was and the |
| | 10 | check that was paid. |
| | 11 | MR. BOBO: Oral contract for that year, |
| | 12 | yes. |
| | 13 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| | 14 | MR. BOBO: You asked if there's anything in |
| | 15 | 723. No, sir, there's not. Nothing in 723 will |
| | 16 | govern these fee simple lots. It will not. |
| | 17 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| | 18 | MR. BOBO: Counsel made an argument that we |
| | 19 | were never renters. Well, either they were |
| | 20 | renting the right to use our rec hall and pool and |
| | 21 | shuffleboard courts or they were getting a license |
| | 22 | to use them, but for whatever it was, we come down |
| | 23 | to the fundamental question for today. The |
| | 24 | fundamental question for today is exactly what |
| | 25 | counsel just told you, and I wrote it down. He |
| | | |
| | | |

Attachment J Page 47 of 69

| | Page 46 |
|----|--|
| 1 | said, we're asking you to declare what our rights |
| 2 | are. We're we believe that we have rights to |
| 3 | the water. |
| 4 | All right. When you look over at the |
| 5 | jurisdictional statute for the Public Service |
| 6 | Commission, it says they'll have exclusive |
| 7 | jurisdiction over authority, service, and rates. |
| 8 | So, saying that we have rights to the |
| 9 | water, at the very least, is either authority or |
| 10 | service. And then he also goes on to ask you to |
| 11 | set the rates. And that's we are falling |
| 12 | squarely within the Public Service Commission's |
| 13 | regulated authority by what he's just told you |
| 14 | he's asking for in Count 3. |
| 15 | They bought these lots. They made an |
| 16 | independent decision to buy them. The deeds show |
| 17 | that they did not buy them from the park owner. |
| 18 | They made their own bed. They decided to buy lots |
| 19 | inside a mobile home park. |
| 20 | So counsel argues to you that we've got a |
| 21 | 30-year history, that there's reliance, that |
| 22 | there's this historical basis of you providing our |
| 23 | water services and there are practical |
| 24 | considerations here that we don't have anywhere |
| 25 | else where we can get water or sewer service. |
| | |

••

2

×.

2

Attachment J Page 48 of 69

| | Page 47 |
|----------|---|
| 1 | None of those four things or anything else they've |
| 2 | alleged in the complaint overrides the |
| 3 . | jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission. I |
| 4 | don't care if there's a 75-year history of |
| 5 | providing water and sewer service. If it's not |
| 6 | done in compliance with the Public Service |
| 7 | Commission regulation, it is illegal, it's a |
| 8 | violation of 367, and only the Public Service |
| 9 | Commission has jurisdiction to address that issue. |
| 10 | So these independent considerations, the 30 |
| 11 | years, the reliance, the history, we can't get it |
| 12 | any other way, none of those things are stated in |
| 13 | the chapter to be exemptions for Public Service |
| 14 | Commission regulation, and they can't be argued to |
| 15 16 | do so. You got it absolutely right. You said, if |
| 17 | you get what you're asking for, it transforms the |
| 18 | mobile home park into a public utility. |
| 19 | If you told us that we have the obligation |
| 20 | to forever provide these 22 lots water and sewer |
| 21 | services, you've just transferred us and you have |
| 22 | just made us a public utility company. |
| 23 | You asked the question do I have any right |
| 24 | to make them go get a Public Service Commission |
| 25 | certificate, and the answer is no, sir, you do |
| | |

Attachment J Page 49 of 69

| | Page 48 |
|----|---|
| 1 | not. |
| 2 | We have been in this case for three years. |
| 3 | Counsel's excellent. I've watched him for three |
| 4 | years. I've watched him in the appellate court. |
| 5 | He knows what he's doing. If he could find a case |
| 6 | that would require us to provide utility services |
| 7 | to a neighboring landowner, you would have seen |
| 8 | it. At the first five minutes of the argument |
| 9 | today, you would have seen it. |
| 10 | THE COURT: One question I've got for you |
| 11 | that gives me some pause is the result, is if I |
| 12 | if I dismiss the count, the public health issue. |
| 13 | Is that a and this hasn't really been vetted in |
| 14 | what I've seen in the responses. |
| 15 | But do any of these people have certain |
| 16 | rights under any of the public health statutes |
| 17 | or that would address this kind of situation? |
| 18 | MR. BOBO: No, sir. First of all, the |
| 19 | public health risk argument that he's making does |
| 20 | not override Public Service Commission |
| 21 | jurisdiction. Number one, it does not. |
| 22 | Number two, Public Service Commission |
| 23 | regulations would say if you don't pay for your |
| 24 | water and sewer services, you can get it turned |
| 25 | off. You might make the argument, but if you turn |
| | |

Attachment J Page 50 of 69

| | Page 49 |
|----|--|
| 1 | off my water and sewer system, then that's a |
| 2 | public health issue. But you've got the right |
| 3 | under Public Service Commission regulations to |
| 4 | turn off water if somebody doesn't pay for it. |
| 5 | They're not paying. |
| 6 | THE COURT: So you're saying because |
| 7 | regular utilities |
| 8 | MR. BOBO: Yeah. |
| 9 | THE COURT: have the ability to turn off |
| 10 | the water |
| 11 | MR. BOBO: I'm primarily saying that an |
| 12 | argument that if you turn off my water, I have a |
| 13 | public health issue, doesn't change the fact that |
| 14 | Chapter 367 gives exclusive jurisdiction to the |
| 15 | Public Service Commission. The fact that here it |
| 16 | makes it convoluted doesn't change the fact that |
| 17 | only the Public Service Commission has |
| 18 | jurisdiction over authority, service, and rates, |
| 19 | which is exactly what he's asking you to affect in |
| 20 | Count 3. |
| 21 | And the case law, I think, is clear that |
| 22 | even if you get near that sandbox, you have to |
| 23 | defer to the PSC. |
| 24 | THE COURT: Okay. I want to move on to the |
| 25 | plaintiff's motion for mediation. I'm sorry. |
| | |

Attachment J Page 51 of 69

| | Page 5 |
|----|--|
| 1 | We're kind of running short on time, but I think |
| 2 | probably most the issues are kind of overlapped. |
| 3 | Let me I've read the motion. I don't know that |
| 4 | I need to hear much more argument as far as that. |
| 5 | But let's let's assume for the moment |
| 6 | that I grant your motion to dismiss count, why |
| 7 | should I not send the rest of the counts to |
| 8 | mediation? I mean, they're the counts of |
| 9 | intentional infliction of emotional distress, |
| 10 | there are and I'll give you a chance to address |
| 11 | that, too, but from what I've read in the case |
| 12 | law, I'm thinking I'm probably going to have to |
| 13 | deny your motion on that unless there's more |
| 14 | argument you had to provide on that. |
| 15 | MR. BOBO: The whole thing, I mean the |
| 16 | entire dispute in all the individual counts stem |
| 17 | from simply the fact that they say we have to |
| 18 | provide them water and sewer services, they are no |
| 19 | longer paying for it, and then there were |
| 20 | debt-related actions after that point to try to |
| 21 | recover the charges that they're continuing to run |
| 22 | up for a three-year period of time. |
| 23 | They're continuing to get water, sewer, |
| 24 | garbage. They're continuing to use the facilities |
| 25 | of the park. We got pictures of them all. |

Attachment J Page 52 of 69

| | Page 51 |
|----|---|
| 1 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 2 | MR. BOBO: So they're continuing to operate |
| 3 | just as they have for the last 30 years without |
| 4 | paying. |
| 5 | So, for example, part of the FDUPTA claim |
| 6 | is, hey, you're trying or you're threatening to |
| 7 | cut off water and sewer services to us. |
| 8 | We know we're illegally providing water and |
| 9 | sewer services to you. We cut them off, we're |
| 10 | complying with the law. |
| 11 | THE COURT: All right. I understand what |
| 12 | you're |
| 13 | MR. BOBO: Everything flows from that one |
| 14 | original point. |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 16 | MR. BOBO: It's like big bang theory. |
| 17 | MR. HARRISON: Let me take issue with that. |
| 18 | THE COURT: Go ahead. |
| 19 | MR. HARRISON: No, it doesn't. Whether or |
| 20 | not they have any ongoing obligation to continue |
| 21 | to supply water and sewer has nothing do with the |
| 22 | fact that historically they have done so. And |
| 23 | . historically, in an effort to collect money and |
| 24 | let me counsel said this three times now, |
| 25 | whether or not people are paying is way beyond |
| | |

Attachment J Page 53 of 69

| | Page 52 |
|----|--|
| 1 | anything in the complaint that you can deal with |
| 2 | on a motion to dismiss. But since he said it, the |
| 3 | facts are that some of these folks are paying. |
| 4 | We some of our folks are sending a check every |
| 5 | month that they're not cashing. They're putting |
| 6 | it in a drawer |
| 7 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 8 | MR. HARRISON: pending the dispute. But |
| 9 | that's neither here nor there. |
| 10 | The counts that we have alleged include |
| 11 | things like they say you owe us all this money |
| 12 | from this water, so they go out and they slap a |
| 13 | lien on my clients' property. That's got nothing |
| 14 | to do with PSC jurisdiction. Either you've got a |
| 15 | valid basis for a lien because you think I owe you |
| 16 | money or you don't. Doesn't matter what the PSC |
| 17 | says. |
| 18 | Intentional infliction of emotional |
| 19 | distress. We've alleged these are all senior |
| 20 | citizens, fixed income, some of them are disabled. |
| 21 | They're threatening these people, telling them |
| 22 | we're going to put up a gate and call you |
| 23 | trespassers, all this kind of stuff. Nothing to |
| 24 | do with PSC. |
| 25 | So, those are money claims, those are |
| | |
| | |

Attachment J Page 54 of 69

| | Page 53 |
|----|---|
| 1 | damages claims, including claims for slander of |
| 2 | title and other damages claims. If they're |
| 3 | violating if they think what they're doing is |
| 4 | not a violation of FDUPTA, well, the court can |
| 5 | decide that or we can go talk about it in |
| 6 | mediation. But I've never seen somebody fight so |
| 7 | hard for three years not to go mediate a dispute. |
| 8 | MR. BOBO: Well, I'll give you the offer |
| 9 | right now. I mean, here's the mediation: We will |
| 10 | continue to provide water and sewer services on a |
| 11 | package basis as we have historically done for 30 |
| 12 | years. That's it. That's our offer. It's |
| 13 | available today. You know, it may be available |
| 14 | for a few weeks. That's our offer in mediation. |
| 15 | That's what we will do. |
| 16 | We will not go through and get a Public |
| 17 | Service Commission certificate. We'll fight that |
| 18 | to the end of time. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 20 | MR, BOBO: So that's the reason why and |
| 21 | I've said it formally, informally, for three |
| 22 | years. We will provide you water and sewer |
| 23 | services just like we have been doing. That is |
| 24 | going to be our offer in mediation, and the |
| 25 | mediation will last five minutes. |
| | |

Attachment J Page 55 of 69

| ſ | | Page 54 |
|---|----|--|
| | 1 | MR. HARRISON: Well, that's not how |
| | 1 | mediation works and that his nothing to do with |
| | | |
| | 3 | what about this lien you put on my property. |
| | 4 | THE COURT: Yeah. I get it. |
| | 5 | I'm going to take it under advisement, and |
| | б | I will I'll take it under advisement. I'll |
| | 7 | enter an order. |
| | 8 | Do we have anything else set after this? |
| | 9 | MR. BOBO: No, sir. |
| | 10 | MR. HARRISON: Nothing nothing pending |
| | 11 | right now. |
| | 12 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| | 13 | MR. BOBO: Would you like can we help at |
| | 14 | all? Would you like proposed orders or anything |
| | 15 | from us, Your Honor? I don't know what your |
| | 16 | practice is or what you'd like. |
| | 17 | THE COURT: Well, I honestly haven't |
| | 18 | figured out what my practice is yet. |
| | 19 | Proposed orders from both sides, I think, |
| | 20 | would be would be appropriate, at least so that |
| | 21 | it will give me an understanding of yeah, I'll |
| | 22 | take proposed orders from both of you. What kind |
| | 23 | of time frame do you think you can |
| | 24 | MR. BOBO: I mean, at least for our motion |
| | 25 | to dismiss. I don't know the proposed order on |
| | | |
| | 1 | |

Attachment J Page 56 of 69

| | Page 55 |
|----|---|
| 1 | the motion for mediation |
| 2 | MR. HARRISON: Mediation's kind of yes or |
| 3 | no. |
| 4 | MR. BOBO: That's yes or no, yeah. |
| 5 | THE COURT: Right. Yeah. So I'll just |
| 6 | I'm more focused on the motion to dismiss, so |
| 7 | MR. HARRISON: 10 days? |
| 8 | THE COURT: 10 days. Is that |
| 9 | MR. BOBO: It works for me. |
| 10 | THE COURT: good enough time? |
| 11 | MR. BOBO: Yes, sir. |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. All right. So |
| 13 | MS. GABEL: Your Honor? |
| 14 | THE COURT: 10 days from today. |
| 15 | Yes, ma'am. |
| 16 | MS. GABEL: Just so just so you clear up |
| 17 | this one question mark, that word in number 16 of |
| 18 | the covenants |
| 19 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 20 | MS. GABEL: it's "Incorporated." Palm |
| 21 | Tree Acres, comma, Incorporated. Because there's |
| 22 | a big difference between "forever" and |
| 23 | "incorporated." |
| 24 | THE COURT: Incorporated. Yes, there is. |
| 25 | MS. GABEL: Just thought I'd let you know. |

Attachment J Page 57 of 69

| | Page 56 |
|----|--|
| 1 | THE COURT: Thank you. |
| 2 | MS. GABEL: Sorry about that. |
| 3 | MR. HARRISON: Well, even if it's forever, |
| 4 | it's not forever anymore. |
| 5 | MS. GABEL: Well, it's ironic. |
| 6 | THE COURT: Yeah. Okay. |
| 7 | MR. HARRISON: Thank you, Judge. |
| 8 | THE COURT: All right. Thank you. |
| 9 | MR. HARRISON: I'll take the transcript, |
| 10 | please. |
| 11 | THE COURT REPORTER: An E-Tran or |
| 12 | MR. HARRISON: The whole works. Expedite |
| 13 | that for me. |
| 14 | THE COURT REPORTER: When do you need it? |
| 15 | MR. HARRISON: What's today? |
| 16 | THE COURT REPORTER: Today is Friday. |
| 17 | MR. HARRISON: Middle of next week, |
| 18 | Wednesday. |
| 19 | THE COURT REPORTER: Mr. Bobo, he ordered |
| 20 | this. |
| 21 | MR. BOBO: Give me a copy. |
| 22 | THE COURT REPORTER: Do you want an E-Tran? |
| 23 | MR. BOBO: Yes, please. |
| 24 | (Thereupon, the proceedings were concluded |
| 25 | at 11:00 a.m.) |
| | |

Attachment J Page 58 of 69

| 1 COURT CERTIFICATE 2 3 4 STATE OF FLORIDA) 5 COUNTY OF PASCO) 6 7 8 I, LINDA S. BLACKBURN, Registered 9 Professional Court Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, 10 and Certified Realtime Captioner, certify that I was |
|---|
| <pre>3 4 STATE OF FLORIDA) 5 COUNTY OF PASCO) 6 7 8 I, LINDA S. BLACKBURN, Registered 9 Professional Court Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter,</pre> |
| 4 STATE OF FLORIDA) 5 COUNTY OF PASCO) 6 7 8 I, LINDA S. BLACKBURN, Registered 9 Professional Court Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, |
| 5 COUNTY OF PASCO) 6 7 8 I, LINDA S. BLACKBURN, Registered 9 Professional Court Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, |
| 6 7 8 I, LINDA S. BLACKBURN, Registered 9 Professional Court Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, |
| 7 8 I, LINDA S. BLACKBURN, Registered 9 Professional Court Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, |
| 8 I, LINDA S. BLACKBURN, Registered 9 Professional Court Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, |
| 9 Professional Court Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, |
| |
| 10 and Certified Realtime Captioner, certify that I was |
| |
| 11 authorized to and did stenographically report the |
| 12 foregoing proceedings and that the transcript is a true |
| 13 and complete record of my stenographic notes. |
| 14 |
| 15 Dated this 11th day of July, 2017. |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 ARILL SAL |
| 19 Dinda D. Hackburn CR, CR, CRC |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |

Attachment J Page 59 of 69

| a.in 1710,10 3.2 56:25 ability 17:16 36:17 49:9 able 4:24 24:18 absolutely 28:9 47:16 accounting 18:10 accurate 28:25 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 | 42:22 aha 36:25 ahead 8:13 12:17 31:20 51:18 AL 1:4 allegation 27:12 alleged 32:8 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 is:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 amenity 8:16 | 54:20 approved 21:25 22:10 24:13 35:18 approving 26:4 area 17:8 28:7 areas 8:18 arguable 27:18 arguable 27:18 arguably 10:9 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 arisen 32:3 | 38:10 46:7,9 46:13 49:18 authorized 57:11 availability 26:1 available 31:8 31:18 32:19 33:7 37:16 53:13,13 Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 basically 14:13 | 3:13,20,20 4:4 5:4,11,13,20 5:22,25 6:3,6 6:16,20 7:1,5 8:6,9,12,14 9:7 10:18,22,25 11:2,6,9,13,15 11:17,21 12:9 12:15,18 13:3 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 56:21,23 |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| a.in 1710,10 3.2 56:25 ability 17:16 36:17 49:9 able 4:24 24:18 absolutely 28:9 47:16 accounting 18:10 accurate 28:25 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 | ahead 8:13 12:17 31:20 51:18 AL 1:4 allegation 27:12 alleged 32:8 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 22:10 24:13 35:18 approving 26:4 area 17:8 28:7 areas 8:18 arguable 27:18 arguably 10:9 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | authorized 57:11 availability 26:1 available 31:8 31:18 32:19 33:7 37:16 53:13,13 Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 <u>B</u> B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 5:22,25 6:3,6 6:16,20 7:1,5 8:6,9,12,14 9:7 10:18,22,25 11:2,6,9,13,15 11:17,21 12:9 12:15,18 13:3 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| 56:25 a ability 17:16 36:17 49:9 able 4:24 24:18 a absolutely 28:9 a 47:16 a accounting 18:10 accurate 28:25 a Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 a act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 a | 12:17 31:20 51:18 AL 1:4 allegation 27:12 alleged 32:8 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 35:18 approving 26:4 area 17:8 28:7 areas 8:18 arguable 27:18 arguably 10:9 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | 57:11 availability 26:1 available 31:8 31:18 32:19 33:7 37:16 53:13,13 Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 <u>B</u> B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 6:16,20 7:1,5 8:6,9,12,14 9:7 10:18,22,25 11:2,6,9,13,15 11:17,21 12:9 12:15,18 13:3 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| ability 17:16 36:17 49:9 able 4:24 24:18 absolutely 28:9 47:16 accounting 18:10 4 accurate 28:25 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 | 51:18 AL 1:4 allegation 27:12 alleged 32:8 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | approving 26:4 area 17:8 28:7 areas 8:18 arguable 27:18 arguably 10:9 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | availability 26:1 availability 26:1 available 31:8 31:18 32:19 33:7 37:16 53:13,13 Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 8:6,9,12,14 9:7 10:18,22,25 11:2,6,9,13,15 11:17,21 12:9 12:15,18 13:3 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| 36:17 49:9 able 4:24 24:18 absolutely 28:9 47:16 accounting 18:10 accurate 28:25 4 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 | AL 1:4 allegation 27:12 alleged 32:8 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | area 17:8 28:7 areas 8:18 arguable 27:18 arguably 10:9 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | available 31:8 31:18 32:19 33:7 37:16 53:13,13 Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 10:18,22,25 11:2,6,9,13,15 11:17,21 12:9 12:15,18 13:3 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| able 4:24 24:18 4 absolutely 28:9 47:16 accounting 18:10 accurate 28:25 4 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 4 act 7:16 15:17 4 16:10 37:21 4 | allegation 27:12 alleged 32:8 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | area 17:8 28:7 areas 8:18 arguable 27:18 arguably 10:9 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | 31:18 32:19 33:7 37:16 53:13,13 Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 11:2,6,9,13,15 11:17,21 12:9 12:15,18 13:3 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| absolutely 28:9 47:16 2 accounting 18:10 4 accurate 28:25 4 2 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 4 55:21 4 2 act 7:16 15:17 4 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 4 | alleged 32:8 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | arguable 27:18 arguably 10:9 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | 33:7 37:16 53:13,13 Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 11:17,21 12:9 12:15,18 13:3 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| 47:16 2 47:16 47:16 47:16 47:16 47:16 47:16 47:16 47:16 17:17 47:16 15:17 47:17 47:16 15:17 47:1 | 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | arguably 10:9 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | 53:13,13 Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 12:15,18 13:3 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| accounting 18:10 accurate 28:25 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 | 47:2 52:10,19 Allen 2:11 3:20 allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 23:12 24:3 argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | Avenue 1:17 avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 14:20 16:24 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| 18:10 4 accurate 28:25 8 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 8 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 8 | allocation 21:12 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | argued 47:14 argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | avoid 29:7 30:8 avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 17:5,15 21:10 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| accurate 28:25 Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 | 25:14 allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | argues 23:6 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | avoided 14:14 B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 28:22 35:18 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| Acres 1:7 3:4 10:5,21,22 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 | allow 4:2 altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | B B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 43:7 44:14,17 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| 10:5,21,22 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 | altogether 24:2 ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 46:20 arguing 18:2 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 44:21 45:11,14 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| 55:21 act 7:16 15:17 a 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 | ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 23:7 36:23 argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | B 1:5 2:16 back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 45:18 48:18 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| act 7:16 15:17 16:10 37:21 | ambit 23:13 amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | back 19:14 bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 49:8,11 50:15 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| 16:10 37:21 acting 22:21 | amended 1:13 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | argument 6:14 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | bad 5:23 bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| acting 22:21 | 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 19:5,7 29:12 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | bang 51:16 based 34:2 39:11 | 51:2,13,16 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| acting 22:21 | 15:22,23 22:5 amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 30:1 45:18 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | based 34:2 39:11 | 53:8,20 54:9 54:13,24 55:4 55:9,11 56:19 |
| | amenities 29:13 41:13 42:16 | 48:8,19,25 49:12 50:4,14 | 39:11 | 55:9,11 56:19 |
| 30:7 39:4 | 41:13 42:16 | 49:12 50:4,14 | and the second se | 55:9,11 56:19 |
| | | | basically 14:13 | |
| action 15:7,25 | | | | |
| 10.7,11 20.22 | 41:14 | arising 25:4 | 16:11 | bought 7:17 9:4 |
| 39:20 | amounts 20:3 | arose 24:9 38:16 | basis 7:22 16:16 | 9:16,17 27:13 |
| actions 25.17 | annual 45:7 | arrangement | 16:20,23,25 | 33:4 44:7 |
| 50.20 | answer 37:3 | 26:19 41:9 | 17:1 19:4 | 46:15 |
| auditional 10.25 | 47:25 | Ashley 2:4 | 26:14 27:17,22 | breakdown 13:8 |
| address 6:15 | anybody 19:3 | asked 19:20 | 45:7 46:22 | breath 37:22 |
| in s don't | 30:23 41:2 | 24:23 33:12 | 52:15 53:11 | bring 22:17 |
| 50:10 | anybody's 28:18 | 44:17 45:14 | bed 46:18 | 38:22 |
| aummstrative | anymore 32:12 | 47:23 | began 3:2 | broader 41:14 |
| 10.23 21.12 | 32:22,23 34:15 | asking 19:23 | behalf 2:3,8,13 | brought 38:4 |
| 22:10 25:15 | 56:4 | 20:2,6,20 27:2 | believe 10:22 | Bryson 22:18,20 |
| advance 7:2 | Concentration of the second seco | | 46:2 | 22:22 36:1 |
| -U.J | anyway 11:2,13 | 27:9 34:9,10 | bench 25:17 | Bull 6:6 |
| advantage 14:14 | 11:17,19 | 34:11,13 38:7 39:5,9,10,22 | better 30:10 | bunch 30:9 40:7 |
| adviscillent 51.5 | apparently 29:6 | The second second second second | beyond 51:25 | burden 19:18 |
| 51.0 | appealed 25:2 | 40:8,10 44:21 | big 31:6 51:16 | business 18:14 |
| anect 20.5 49.19 | Appeals 24:8 | 46:1,14 47:17 49:19 | 55:22 | buy 46:16,17,18 |
| aforesaid 1:23 | 25:3 | | bill 19:3 | buyers 9:2 |
| agencies 21.15 | APPEARAN | associated 19:1 | billing 14:10 | bypasses 24:2 |
| agency 21:15 | 2:1 | assume 50:5 | 17:15 19:2 | Dypasses 24.2 |
| 22.10 20.10,10 | appellate 23:15 | assure 21:11 | bit 7:11 28:16 | С |
| ago 24:17 | 24:1 48:4 | attempt 7:20 | 29:1 43:15 | C 1:6 |
| agreement 27.25 | applies 14:22 | attempting 7:8 | BLACKBURN | call 42:10 52:22 |
| 41:11 | 39:17 | authority 17:7 | 1:25 57:8,19 | called 13:24,24 |
| | apply 40:22 | 19:10 20:13,15 22:6 25:15 | blow 44:14 | 13:25 42:5,5,6 |
| 41:16,20 42:15 | appropriate | 22:0 23:13 | 2:8,11,13 | 42:7 |
| | | | 1 | |

.

÷

i.

Attachment J Page 60 of 69

| Dago | 2 |
|------|---|
| Page | 4 |

| | | | | Page 2 |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------|
| capital 18:9 | 18:13 21:24 | comes 11:23 | 38:6 | 19:7 |
| Captioner 57:10 | 22:8 24:14 | 23:3 43:20 | concerned 11:22 | correct 5:2,10 |
| care 30:11 47:4 | 45:2 | coming 33:18,20 | 18:4 | 5:11 45:1 |
| care 50:11 47:4 | 45:2 charged 20:4,19 | comma 55:21 | conclude 21:16 | correctly 5:6 |
| | 25:13 45:6 | commenced | concluded 56:24 | 43:2 |
| carefully 43:16 | | 15:7 | concocted 29:19 | cost 18:21 |
| case 1:2,14 3:22 | charges 50:21 | | 40:3 | counsel 7:1 |
| 5:16 7:6,6 | charging 24:25 | commission | | |
| 13:10 14:18 | check 45:10 52:4 | 14:15,21 17:2 | concurrent | 15:18,21 45:1 |
| 19:16 21:1,2 | chose 13:16 | 17:6,19,24 | 23:20 | 45:18,25 46:20 51:24 |
| 21:16 22:12,12 | circuit 1:1,1,19 | 18:1,3 19:1 | condemn 25:22 | |
| 22:14 23:18 | 22:18 23:8,20 | 20:10,11,15,18 | condominium | Counsel's 8:25 |
| 24:7,9,12 26:8 | 24:2 25:16 | 20:21 22:20,22 | 22:15 | 48:3 |
| 32:7 33:24 | 36:24 | 23:11,15 24:4 | conduct 29:18 | Counselors 3:9 |
| 34:19 35:14,16 | cited 26:11 30:2 | 24:5,11 26:4 | 35:5 36:22 | count 19:21,22 |
| 36:1,5,12 | 35:16 | 26:16 27:1 | confirm 18:5 | 20:20 27:9 |
| 37:13 38:10,13 | citizens 30:10 | 46:6 47:3,7,9 | 20:7 27:3 | 33:12 46:14 |
| 38:13,16,21,24 | 52:20 | 47:14,24 48:20 | consideration | 48:12 49:20 |
| 39:2 41:5 48:2 | City 1:18 | 48:22 49:3,15 | 35:7,9 | 50:6 |
| 48:5 49:21 | civil 1:2 4:21 | 49:17 53:17 | considerations | counts 4:16 50: |
| 50:11 | claim 22:2,17 | Commission's | 46:24 47:10 | 50:8,16 52:10 |
| cases 7:2 20:25 | 27:18 29:5 | 19:8 23:16 | constitutes | county 1:1,17 |
| 25:20 28:10 | 32:23 37:5 | 46:12 | 38:24 | 4:11 8:15 |
| 35:22,23 36:3 | 51:5 | common 8:18 | constitution | 12:25 13:4 |
| cashing 52:5 | claimed 24:15 | company 38:16 | 23:20 | 16:8 19:15 |
| cause 1:23 | claiming 36:8 | 47:22 | construct 33:10 | 22:15,19 24:9 |
| caused 37:25 | claims 4:22 25:8 | compensation | context 37:7 | 24:23 57:5 |
| caution 24:6 | 52:25 53:1,1,2 | 14:24 | continue 7:9 | couple 3:24 |
| cautioned 25:17 | clear 10:7 36:4 | compensatory | 16:15 27:15 | course 26:1 35: |
| certain 48:15 | 49:21 55:16 | - 25:25 | 39:14,23 40:16 | 44:7 |
| certainly 35:13 | clearly 42:9 | competent 15:21 | 51:20 53:10 | court 1:1 3:3,14 |
| certificate 17:3 | client 13:13 | complained | continued 27:11 | 3:19,23 4:5,10 |
| 17:6,11,19,24 | clients 7:17 8:25 | 24:22 | continuing 12:5 | 4:12,14,21 5: |
| 27:22,23 47:25 | 12:23 41:9 | complaining | 13:9,11 50:21 | 5:5,12,14,21 |
| | clients' 52:13 | 35:19 | 50:23,24 51:2 | 5:23 6:4,7,10 |
| 53:17 57:1 | | A REPORT OF A R | contract 26:6 | 6:17,19,20,25 |
| Certified 57:9 | clubhouse 8:17 | complaint 1:13 3:8 4:11,15,16 | 32:22 41:18 | 7:4 8:3,8,11,1 |
| 57:10 | 40:4 | 6:9 15:23 | 42:19 44:18,18 | 8:19 9:3,6,19 |
| certify 57:10 | coffee 6:5 | | | 10:14,19,24 |
| chains 9:8 | collect 12:21 | 20:20 22:5 | 44:24 45:9,11 | 11:3,5,8,11,14 |
| chance 50:10 | 51:23 | 23:5 27:10 | contracts 42:14 | |
| change 40:11 | collection 12:20 | 32:8 47:2 52:1 | contractual 41:8 | 11:16,20 12:7 |
| 49:13,16 | 12:21 | complete 57:13 | converted 8:2 | 12:12,17 13:2 |
| changed 28:15 | come 4:1 10:8 | completely 37:2 | convoluted 33:2 | 14:19 15:12 |
| 28:21,25 29:4 | 14:3,11 27:18 | compliance 47:6 | 49:16 | 16:8,21 17:4 |
| 29:25 30:17 | 27:19 29:12 | complies 44:18 | copies 6:18 7:1 | 17:14 19:15,2 |
| chapter 7:15 | 34:1 37:20 | 44:24 | copy 6:19 10:14 | 19:23 20:3,6 |
| 47:13 49:14 | 41:3 42:19 | complying 51:10 | 10:16 56:21 | 20:13,25 21:5 |
| charge 14:6 15:3 | 45:5,22 | concern 37:25 | core 18:13 19:4 | 21:7,9,19,23 |

Attachment J Page 61 of 69

Page 3

| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | | | rage 5 |
|--|----------------|---|--|---|---|
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | 22.2 12 19 23 | 44.4.5 55:18 | 34:21.22 35:4 | 25:11.22 | E |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | Contraction of the second s | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | | A CARLES CONTRACTOR STREET | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | | 5-82 B 6-22 | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 7.201 2.201 | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | currently 31:19 | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | 0 | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | 이 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같이 있다. | | |
| 38:21 39:1,4,9 cut 32:24 33:22 deemed 11:18 discusses 21:8 33:9 35:17 40:8,10,14,15 cutting 32:20 51:7,9 cutting 32:20 6:13 19:20 39:25 40:1, 40:23 41:8 | | | The second s | | |
| 39:10,20,23,25 51:7,9 11:18 dismiss 1:12 3:7 39:25 40:1, 40:8,10,14,15 cutting 32:20 51:6 11:22 6:13 19:20 35:14 48:12 5:16 11:22 40:23 41:8 D Dade 1:18 defendant 3:19 5:16 11:22 37:5,14 48:12 55:22 45:25 55:6 44:9,12,16,20 Dade 1:18 2:8,13 3:22 57:7 54:25 55:6 disposed 13:3 electric 13:1 45:8,13,17 damages 53:1,2 dareing 9:22 date 1:16 43:6 57:15 date 1:16 43:6 57:25 32:22 55:32:22 electric 12:10 51:15,18 52:7 53:4,19 54:4 55:14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 defendants 1:12 36:1 50:16 36:1 50:16 emanate 43: 55:19,24 56:1. 55:14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 delegated 25:24 distruption 21:14 distruption 21:14 36:2 55:19,24 56:1. 52:1 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 deposition 41:19 District 21:8 enjoining 24 56:16,019,22 52:1 deal 36:11,20 50:20 depreciation 12:2 distribution 36:2 1:17 6ebit 18:8 22:2 52:10 decide 33:23 deermination docket 6:9 < | | | 그 한 친구에 가슴 한 것 같은 것이 가슴을 걸 줄 가슴 것 같다. | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | | | | | 39:25 40:1,9 |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | 40:8,10,14,15 | cutting 32:20 | 1 ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ | | 45:19 46:9 |
| 42:24 43:9 Dade 1:18 Dade 1:18 54:25 55:6 electric 21:10 43:9,12,16,20 damages 53:1,2 dancing 9:22 9:7 31:21 disposed 13:3 electric 21:10 48:4,10 49:6,9 date 1:16 43:6 3:7 6:13 disposed 13:3 electric 21:10 49:24 51:1,11 date 1:16 43:6 3:7 6:13 defendants' 1:12 disposed 13:3 electric 22:14 51:15,18 52:7 Dated 57:15 defense 15:16 defers 7:9 49:23 52:8 53:7 emanate 43: 55:19,24 56:1 55:14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 degrees 4:17 distruption 21:14 distress 50:9 56:66,8,11,14 57:19 de 39:6 deny 50:13 52:19 denoted 22:8 56:16 40:18 dealing 22:13,25 depreciation 12:2 36:2 enjoining 24 36:16 40:18 decide 33:23 depreciation DIVISION 1:2,5 24:24 54:7 entre 50:16 60:20 decide 33:23 5:19 23:9,25 document 6:21 document 6:21 entre 50:16 61:17 37:11,18 40:7 24:1 39:6 doing 18:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 3 | 40:23 41:8 | | 1 - 가장 방법은 감독 방법을 가장 (1943) | | 52:14 |
| 45:8,13,17 damages 53:1,2 9:7 31:21 disposed 13:3 electrical 38: 48:4,10 49:6,9 dancing 9:22 date 1:16 43:6 3:7 6:13 dispute 22:14 22:16 49:24 51:1,11 date 1:16 43:6 3:7 6:13 dispute 22:14 25:5 32:22 22:16 51:15,18 52:7 Dated 57:15 defense 15:16 36:1 50:16 36:1 50:16 electrical 38: 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 defer 37:9 49:23 52:8 53:7 dispute 35:22 dispute | | | | | election 13:16 |
| 48:4,10 49:6,9 dancing 9:22 defendants' 1:12 dispute 22:14 electricity 22 49:24 51:1,11 date 1:16 43:6 3:7 6:13 25:5 32:22 22:16 51:15,18 52:7 Dated 57:15 defense 15:16 36:1 50:16 elementary 9 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 defense 15:16 36:1 50:16 elementary 9 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 deferse 15:16 defense 15:16 36:1 50:16 elementary 9 54:12,17 55:5 43:22 57:15 degrees 4:17 dispute 35:22 disruption 21:14 52:18 emotional 50 55:8,10,12,14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 delegated 25:24 distribution 12:2 36:2 56:16,19:22 de 39:6 Department 31:16 12:2 36:2 court's 25:23 52:1 depreciation 11/12 24:8 25:2,3 enteref 16:8 71:17 debt-related 50:20 described 28:22 docket 6:9 document 14:17 45:21 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 6:21 entite 10:1 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covena | 44:9,12,16,20 | Dade 1:18. | 2:8,13 3:22 5:7 | 54:25 55:6 | electric 21:16 |
| 49:24 51:1,11 date 1:16 43:6 3:7 6:13 25:5 32:22 22:16 51:15,18 52:7 Dated 57:15 defense 15:16 36:1 50:16 22:16 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 defense 15:16 36:1 50:16 22:16 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 defense 15:16 36:1 50:16 ementary 52 55:8,10,12,14 days 3:25 55:7,8 degrees 4:17 disputes 35:22 disruption 21:14 56:6,6,19,22 de 39:6 Department distribution 52:19 enacted 22:8 56:16 40:18 dealing 22:13,25 depreciation 12:2 36:2 a6:2 court s 25:23 52:10 described 28:22 decket 6:9 enter 19:23 1:17 debt-related 5:19 23:9,25 docket 6:9 docket 6:9 entered 16:8 25:16 40:5 3:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 14:17 document 6:21 doing 18:19 30:20 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 decided 15:8,10 determined 36:2 39:3,22 entitle 0:1 | | | | disposed 13:3 | electrical 38:3 |
| 49:24 51:1,11 date 1:16 43:6 3:7 6:13 25:5 32:22 22:16 51:15,18 52:7 Dated 57:15 defense 15:16 36:1-50:16 s6:1-50:16 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 defense 15:16 defense 15:16 36:1-50:16 semanate 43: 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 days 3:25 55:7.8 degrees 4:17 disputes 35:22 disruption 21:14 semotional 50 55:8,10,12,14 55:14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 deal 36:11,20 52:19 distribution senoted 22:8 56:16,319:22 52:1 deal 36:11,20 31:16 12:2 36:2 depreciation 12:2 36:2 enjoined 22: enjoined 22: enjoining 24 36:16 40:18 dealing 22:13,25 debt related 50:20 described 28:22 docket 6:9 entered 16:8 24:25 entered 16:8 25:16 40:5 decide 33:23 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 14:17 document 6:21 document 6:21 entite 10:1 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 entited 35:1 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,2 | 48:4,10 49:6,9 | | defendants' 1:12 | dispute 22:14 | electricity 22:13 |
| 51:15,18 52:7 Dated 57:15 defense 15:16 36:1.50:16 elementary 9 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 defense 15:16 defense 15:16 36:1.50:16 emanate 43: 54:12,17 55:5 43:22 57:15 degrees 4:17 disputes 35:22 disruption 21:14 52:18 emotional 50 55:8,10,12,14 55:14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 denad 19:22 distribution 21:14 distribution 52:18 enacted 22:8 56:16,19,22 de 39:6 Department 31:16 12:2 36:2 enjoined 22: court's 25:23 52:1 debt related 51:16 12:2 36:2 enjoined 22: 1:17 debt related 50:20 described 28:22 docket 6:9 entered 16:8 25:16 40:5 40:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 14:17 document 6:21 entite 10:1 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 entited 35:1 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 decided 15:8,10 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25: | | | 3:7 6:13 | 25:5 32:22 | |
| 53:4,19 54:4 day 27:14 39:7 defer 37:9 49:23 52:8 53:7 emanate 43: 54:12,17 55:5 43:22 57:15 degrees 4:17 disputes 35:22 disruption 21:14 52:18 emotional 50 55:8,10,12,14 55:14 DCA 21:5 28:57 demand 19:22 distruption 21:14 distress 50:9 52:18 enacted 22:8 52:18 enacted 22:8 62:13 52:19 distribution 52:12 distribution 66:2 60:20 deposition 41:19 12:2 36:2 docket 6:9 docket 6:9 entered 16:8 24:25 24:24 52:16 60:21 | | | defense 15:16 | 36:1 50:16 | elementary 9:20 |
| 54:12,17 55:5 43:22 57:15 degrees 4:17 disputes 35:22 emotional 50 55:8,10,12,14 55:14 degrees 4:17 disputes 35:22 disruption 21:14 55:19,24 56:1 55:14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 demand 19:22 distribution soccord 56:6,8,11,14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 deagrees 4:17 distribution soccord socccord | | day 27:14 39:7 | defer 37:9 49:23 | 52:8 53:7 | emanate 43:20 |
| 55:8,10,12,14 days 3:25 55:7,8 delegated 25:24 disruption 21:14 52:18 55:19,24 56:1 55:14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 demand 19:22 distress 50:9 enacted 22:8 56:6,8,11,14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 de and 19:22 distribution enjoined 22: 56:16,19,22 de and 36:11,20 31:16 12:2 36:2 court's 25:23 52:1 dealing 22:13,25 deposition 41:19 District 21:8 enjoin 24 36:16 40:18 debt 18:8 22:2 debt related 18:10 docket 6:9 entere 19:23 Courts 24:6 50:20 described 28:22 decrimination document 14:17 entire 50:16 45:21 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 6:21 entire 50:16 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decided 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entitle 35:1 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | | degrees 4:17 | | emotional 50:9 |
| 55:19,24 55:14 demand 19:22 distress 50:9 enacted 22:8 56:6,8,11,14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 deny 50:13 52:19 distribution enjoined 22: 56:6,8,11,14 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 deny 50:13 52:19 distribution enjoined 22: 56:6,8,11,14 deal 36:11,20 -31:16 12:2 36:2 enjoined 22: court's 25:23 52:1 deposition 41:19 District 21:8 enjoy 13:21 36:16 40:18 debt 18:8 22:2 depreciation DIVISION 1:2,5 24:24 54:7 1:17 debt-related 50:20 described 28:22 docket 6:9 entered 16:8 25:16 40:5 decide 33:23 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 14:17 entire 50:16 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decided 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entitle 35:1 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | days 3:25 55:7,8 | delegated 25:24 | disruption 21:14 | 52:18 |
| 56:6,8,11,14 56:16:19:22 57:19 DCA 21:5 28:5,7 de 39:6 de 22:1 de de scribed 28:22 de scribed 28:21 de scribed 28:22 de scribed 28:22 de scribed 28:22 de scribed 28:22 de scribed 28:22 de scribed 28:21 de scribed 28:21 de scribed 28:22 de scribed 28:21 de scribed 28:21 de scribed 28:21 de scribed 28:22 de scribed 28:21 de | | | | | |
| 56:16:19:22 57:19 de 39:6 deal 36:11,20 52:11 Department 31:16 distribution 12:2 enjoining 24 36:2 court's 25:23 36:16 40:18 52:11 dealing 22:13,25 deposition 41:19 42:21 District 21:8 24:8 25:2,3 enjoining 24 36:2 Courthouse 1:17 debt 18:8 22:2 debt 18:8 22:2 1:17 debt-related 50:20 Division 11:2,5 described 28:22 decide 33:23 determination 34:9 37:9,10 described 28:22 5:19 23:9,25 document 14:17 document 6:21 entire 50:16 entire 50:16 covenant 24:16 30:20 37:11,18 40:7 40:9 53:5 24:1 39:6 40:19 doing 18:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 decide 15:8,10 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 entire 30:7 3 equitable 25 | | DCA 21:5 28:5,7 | | 52:19 | enjoined 22:20 |
| 571.99 deal 36:11,20 31:16 12:2 36:2 court's 25:23 52:1 deposition 41:19 District 21:8 enjoy 13:21 36:16 40:18 dealing 22:13,25 depreciation DIVISION 1:2,5 24:8 25:2,3 enter 19:23 Courthouse debt 18:8 22:2 depreciation DIVISION 1:2,5 24:24 54:7 1:17 debt-related 18:10 docket 6:9 detrem 16:8 25:16 40:5 decide 33:23 determination document 14:17 entire 50:16 45:21 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 documents 6:21 entitle 10:1 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decide 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entity 36:7 3 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | | | distribution | |
| court's 25:23 36:16 40:18 52:1 dealing 22:13,25 debt 18:8 22:2 1:17 deposition 41:19 dealing 22:13,25 debt 18:8 22:2 debt-related District 21:8 24:8 25:2,3 enjoy 13:21 enter 19:23 1:17 debt-related 50:20 described 28:22 determination docket 6:9 document 14:17 entered 16:8 24:25 25:16 40:5 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 14:17 entire 50:16 entire 50:16 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decide 15:8,10 determined 36:2 39:3,22 entity 36:7 3 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 entity 36:7 3 | 571 9 | deal 36:11,20 | | 12:2 | |
| 36:16 40:18 dealing 22:13,25 42:21 24:8 25:2,3 enter 19:23 Courthouse debt 18:8 22:2 depreciation DIVISION 1:2,5 enter 19:23 1:17 debt-related 50:20 described 28:22 docket 6:9 enterel 16:8 25:16 40:5 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 14:17 entite 10:1 covenant 24:16 37:11,18 40:7 24:1 39:6 doing 18:19 entitle 35:1 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decide 15:8,10 determined 36:2 39:3,22 entitly 36:7 3 | court's 25.23 | 52:1 | deposition 41:19 | District 21:8 | |
| Courthouse debt 18:8 22:2 depreciation DIVISION 1:2,5 24:24 54:7 1:17 debt-related 18:10 docket 6:9 dentred 16:8 25:16 40:5 decide 33:23 described 28:22 document 14:17 dettre 50:16 45:21 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 6:21 document 6:21 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decide 15:8,10 determined 36:2 39:3,22 entity 36:7 3 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | dealing 22:13,25 | | 24:8 25:2,3 | |
| 1:17 debt-related 18:10 docket 6:9 entered 16:8 25:16 40:5 50:20 described 28:22 doctrine 21:8,10 document 14:17 entered 16:8 45:21 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 14:17 entire 50:16 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decide 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entity 36:7 3 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | | | | |
| 1.17 50:20 described 28:22 doctrine 21:8,10 24:25 25:16 40:5 decide 33:23 described 28:22 document 14:17 document 14:17 45:21 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 6:21 entite 0:16 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decide 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entity 36:7 3 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | 3. 4. 20 1 | | | | 1 - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 25:16 40:5 decide 33:23 determination document 14:17 entire 50:16 45:21 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 document 6:21 entire 50:16 covenant 24:16 37:11,18 40:7 24:1 39:6 doing 18:19 entitle 10:1 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decided 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entity 36:7 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | 1 × 1 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 45:21 34:9 37:9,10 5:19 23:9,25 documents 6:21 entitle 10:1 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decided 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entitle 35:7 3 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | decide 33:23 | enables of the second state of the second state of the second state | 그렇게 하는 것 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것을 많은 것을 많을 것이 같다. 것이 가지 않는 것이 같이 많을 것이 같이 많을 것이 같이 없다. 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 없다. 것이 같은 것이 없다. | |
| covenant 24:16 30:20 37:11,18 40:7 40:9 53:5 24:1 39:6 40:19 doing 18:19 27:10 30:9 entitled 35:1 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 6:23 9:17,19 decided 15:8,10 46:18 determine 23:17 determined 32:25 34:12 36:2 39:3,22 entitled 35:1 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 | | | | | |
| 30:20 40:9 53:5 40:19 27:10 30:9 39:13 40:1 covenants 4:25 decided 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entity 36:7 3 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | | | 1 M R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R | |
| covenants 4:25 decided 15:8,10 determine 23:17 32:25 34:12 entity 36:7 3 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | | 1. 안영상 방문 전자 전체의 1월 기. | | |
| 6:23 9:17,19 46:18 determined 36:2 39:3,22 equitable 25 | | [48] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 0.21 11.18 decides 23.4 75.10 44.1 59.74 40.17 FOOTIDE 2 | 9:21 11:18 | decides 23:4 | 25:10 44:1 | 39:24 40:12 | ESQUIRE 2:6 |
| 9:21 11:18 additional 25:11 25:10 44:11 59:24 40:12 ESQUIRE 2 13:17 16:3,3,9 30:11 determines 48:5 53:3,23 2:11,16 | | | 152 (XA.)) | | |
| | | | | | |
| 10.11 JO.19,20 Costinuary J | | | 전망 귀 전 경기 소란 동안의 신물 | | essentially 36:2 |
| JULZ JI.I,II Cotabisit 25. | | 승규가, 감정, 것, 동생, 가지, 200, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100 | • | | establish 25:12 |
| 51.12,15 45.2 41.10 | | | | | |
| 45.12,12,10,17 | | and and there are the free many | | | established |
| 43:21,22 44:1 declaration Developers duties 19:25 | 45:21,22 44:1 | | Developers | unics 19.25 | |

4

•

Attachment J Page 62 of 69

| - | 1.50 | - 22 | 1.2.2 | |
|---|------|-----------------------|-------|---|
| μ | а | $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ | 6 | 4 |
| * | ~ | ч | - | |

| | | | | Page 4 |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| 24:21 26:6 | F | fight 53:6,17 | frankly 30:1 | 27:23 31:3,7 |
| establishes 17:9 | face 25:20 29:8 | figure 11:9 | frauds 44:19,25 | 31:20 33:9 |
| estate 26:22 | facilities 9:24 | figured 54:18 | free 13:21,22 | 34:7,10 35:1 |
| ET 1:4 | 10:2,11 13:6,7 | file 9:3 | Friday 1:16 | 35:21 36:20 |
| everybody 14:4 | 13:8,22,23 | filed 4:10 15:14 | 34:17 56:16 | 37:1,12 39:18 |
| 14:11 | 14:3,12 15:2 | 15:21 19:15 | function 25:21 | 40:21 41:24 |
| everybody's | 15:12 26:21 | 22:21 | fundamental | 47:24 51:18 |
| 29:2,3 32:11 | 45:3 50:24 | files 3:25 | 40:25 44:3 | 52:12 53:5,7 |
| 42:17 | facility 21:24 | find 39:17 48:5 | 45:23,24 | 53:16 |
| evidence 34:23 | fact 22:1 30:16 | finding 19:24 | fundamentally | goes 12:1,3,4,23 |
| 37:8 | 40:19 43:25 | first 5:23 6:10 | 41:7 | 12:25 23:18 |
| exact 29:3 | 49:13,15,16 | 6:12 14:9,17 | furnish 43:24 | 24:1,4 46:10 |
| exactly 20:19 | 50:17 51:22 | 15:10,22 16:2 | furnishes 28:23 | going 3:25 6:5 |
| 27:8 29:1,2 | facto 39:6 | 21:2 22:25 | | 18:7,8,11,12 |
| 39:23 45:24 | facts 5:6 24:10 | 28:3 48:8,18 | G ` | 18:14 24:17 |
| 49:19 | 28:15 33:2 | five 44:12 48:8 | G 1:19 | 27:20,23 29:1 |
| example 51:5 | 34:4 37:9 | 53:25 | Gabel 2:16 3:21 | 29:2,8 30:13 |
| excellent 48:3 | 39:12 52:3 | fix 25:24 | 11:1,4 55:13 | 32:5,10,11 |
| exclusive 19:9 | | fixed 52:20 | 55:16,20,25 | 34:4 37:1,1 |
| 19:10 20:11,22 | factually 28:14 | flawed 41:7 | 56:2,5 | 42:1,13 43:14 |
| 23:1 27:5 | failed 7:19,20 | Florida 1:1,18 | garbage 50:24 | 45:2 50:12 |
| 36:24 46:6 | failure 21:25 | 2:5,10,15 7:15 | gas 22:16 | 52:22 53:24 |
| | fall 29:20 | 22:23 57:4 | gate 52:22 | 54:5 |
| 49:14 | falling 46:11 | Florida's 16:10 | gather 4:24 | good 5:12,21,25 |
| exempt 33:10 | falls 29:5 | flow 21:14 | gathered 4:7 | 15:20 34:17 |
| 36:9,13,16,18 | far 4:1,6,18,23 | flows 51:13 | general 23:19 | 55:10 |
| 36:25 37:23 | 5:6,12,17,21 | | 25:16 | Goss 1:6 42:20 |
| 40:5,8 41:2 | 6:11 11:21 | focused 55:6 | geographic 17:8 | govern 45:16 |
| exemption 15:6 | 16:6 18:3 50:4 | folks 28:16 | getting 15:2 | 0 |
| 29:6,21 30:4,5 | fashion 36:1 | 34:25 40:15 | 28:8 29:2,3 | governed 7:15 |
| 31:23,25 39:17 | FDUPTA 51:5 | 42:14 44:7 | 45:21 | governs 36:22 |
| 40:2 | 53:4 | 52:3,4 | gist 7:5 19:15 | grand 18:4 |
| exemptions | feasible 31:6 | follow 41:22 | give 20:15 33:16 | grant 22:3 34:2 |
| 14:20,22 27:20 | fee 7:21,24 8:24 | following 1:23 | 33:19 37:24 | 37:10 50:6 |
| 47:13 | 8:25 9:2,10,11 | 3:2 | | granted 4:25 |
| existed 44:8 | 9:15 13:18,19 | force 7:8 | 50:10 53:8 | grants 17:7 |
| existence 9:19 | 13:20,20,25 | foregoing 57:12 | 54:21 56:21 | gravamen 7:6 |
| 30:25 | 15:4 28:17 | forever 10:5,23 | given 7:1 14:16 | greatest 24:6 |
| existing 33:14 | 29:10 30:6 | 10:24 11:5,14 | 17:8 | Greg 3:5 |
| exists 31:19 | 32:15 42:9 | 27:14 47:20 | gives 48:11 | Gregory 1:19 |
| expansion 21:24 | 45:16 | 55:22 56:3,4 | 49:14 | Groger 1:19 3: |
| Expedite 56:12 | fee-for-service | forget 43:5 | giving 33:17,17 | group 3:18 |
| expired 11:19 | 16:24 17:1 | form 42:5,10 | 33:21 | guests 10:1 |
| 43:3,7,9 | fee-owned 28:24 | formally 53:21 | go 8:13 12:17 | guy 7:22 18:5 |
| extent 40:18 | 30:19 31:3 | formatted 41:22 | 14:2,11 15:18 | 22:15 |
| extinguished | fee-paid 26:14 | forms 34:22 | 18:5,16,22 | guys 7:23 |
| 16:9,11 | field 23:24 | four 42:7 47:1 | 19:2 20:17 22:11,11 26:25 | |
| 10.9,11 | | | | |

.

Attachment J Page 63 of 69

Page 5

| | | | | Page 5 |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| L-166-24 6-2 11 | 22:19 | income 52:20 | 37:7 38:13,16 | <u>к</u> |
| half 5:24 6:2,11 | hired 4:14 | incorporated | 47:9 48:12 | |
| hall 15:11 45:20 | | 55:20,21,23,24 | 49:2,13 51:17 | kind 4:2 6:3 |
| halls 26:22 | historical 34:4 | | | 7:19 8:9 9:13 |
| hand 29:23 | 39:12 46:22 | increase 42:2 | issued 16:1 | 9:15,20 10:12 |
| 36:10 | historically | increases 42:4 | issues 23:1 24:7 | 13:7 19:4 21:5 |
| handling 13:7 | 13:13,16 16:17 | independent | 50:2 | 48:17 50:1,2 |
| happen 33:23 | 35:4 51:22,23 | 46:16 47:10 | J | 52:23 54:22 |
| happened 28:14 | 53:11 | individual 10:4 | J 2:11 | 55:2 |
| 31:5 | history 34:3 | 10:20 19:19 | | knew 6:4 |
| happily 30:9 | 35:6 37:15 | 27:21 41:16 | jabobo@lutzb | know 6:20 8:14 |
| hard 53:7 | 46:21 47:4,11 | 50:16 | 2:11 | 8:18 10:7 |
| Harrison 2:3,6 | home 1:7 3:4 | infirmity 22:1 | JAMES 1:6 | 14:10 15:18 |
| 3:11,16,17 4:9 | 4:11,23 5:7 7:8 | infliction 50:9 | jbgabel@lutz | 19:6 30:10,12 |
| 4:13,20 5:2,10 | 7:12,14,16 8:2 | 52:18 | 2:16 | 31:5,6 32:10 |
| 6:1,8 15:20,21 | 8:15,16 9:5,12 | informally 53:21 | Jody 2:16 3:21 | 34:24 37:6,17 |
| 27:25 28:2,9 | 9:13,17 12:1,9 | initial 23:9,25 | joined 15:24 | 50:3 51:8 |
| 28:13 31:21 | 16:5 17:13 | 38:6 | judge 1:19 3:5 | 53:13 54:15,25 |
| 32:15,18 38:12 | 18:19 19:16 | initially 4:7 | 4:24 15:15 | 55:25 |
| 39:2 41:15 | 24:13,14 27:13 | injunction 24:24 | 16:1 22:18,19 | knows 48:5 |
| 43:5,11 44:10 | 30:3 38:8 | 25:1,7 | 22:19,22 24:23 | kosher 18:2 |
| 51:17,19 52:8 | 41:10,12,23,25 | inside 9:16 14:1 | 24:25 33:20 | Rosher 10.2 |
| 54:1,10 55:2,7 | 46:19 47:18 | 27:13 46:19 | 41:5 56:7 | L |
| 56:3,7,9,12,15 | homes 7:13 8:6 | intend 17:18 | judgment 4:18 | land 15:2 16:6 |
| 56:17 | honestly 54:17 | 18:17,23,24 | 6:22 16:2,7 | 19:18 |
| Harrison's | Honor 3:20 5:11 | intended 21:11 | 19:23 22:3 | landlord-tenant |
| 12:23 | 6:16,17 7:5 | 25:11 | judicial 1:1 | 29:6 30:4 |
| headnote 21:21 | 21:1 26:12 | intentional 50:9 | 21:14 25:17,21 | landlords 14:22 |
| health 31:16 | 33:19 44:15 | 52:18 | judiciary 21:13 | landowner 48:7 |
| 32:23 48:12,16 | 54:15 55:13 | interest 29:17 | July 1:16 57:15 | landowners 4:19 |
| 48:19 49:2,13 | | interference | jurisdiction 5:17 | 4:19 |
| | hooey 40:7 | 25:21 | 19:8 20:12,22 | language 27:3 |
| hear 6:14 34:5 | huh 5:24 | internal 12:20 | 20:23,24 21:12 | 28:6 |
| 34:23 50:4 | · · · · · · · | | 21:18,18 22:3 | large 31:15 |
| heard 1:23 | idea 40:3 | introduce 3:15 | 23:1,2,6,12,13 | |
| hearing 1:11 4:6 | illegal 16:20 | intrusion 21:15 | 23:18 25:6,12 | largest 6:9 |
| 6:5 | | 25:17,23 | 26:15 27:5,19 | lateral 12:2 |
| hears 37:8,9 | 17:1 33:11 | invalid 44:1 | 30:8 34:20 | latest 4:16 |
| help 4:6 54:13 | 47:7 | invested 25:5 | 35:24 36:12,14 | law 18:6 21:5 |
| HEVERAN 1:6 | illegally 51:8 | involved 28:8 | 36:25 37:12,22 | 22:9 23:19 |
| 1:7 | important 20:24 | involvement | | 49:21 50:12 |
| hey 51:6 | 28:15 | 9:12 | 37:23 38:5,23 | 51:10 |
| higher 18:16 | Importantly | involves 35:16 | | lawsuit 15:14,15 |
| 24:21 | 14:5 | involving 35:22 | 47:9 48:21 | lawyer 18:1 |
| highlighted 7:3 | imposed 22:1 | ironic 56:5 | 49:14,18 52:14 | layout 9:14 |
| 14:18 21:21,22 | impute 18:11 | irritated 37:18 | jurisdictional | lease 7:13 26:18 |
| | include 52:10 | issue 16:2 20:3 | 20:9 25:14 | 41:17 |
| Hill 21:1,5 22:11 | | | 07 1 16 5 | |
| Hill 21:1,5 22:11 25:10,22 | including 10:11 12:22,22 53:1 | 23:3 25:6 26:9 32:24 34:15 | 27:4 46:5 | leases 42:22 leasing 29:11,13 |

1 12.5

Attachment J Page 64 of 69

| | | | | Page 6 |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 29:14,15,15 | looking 4:17 | 41:6 42:10 | money 51:23 | notice 34:16 |
| 42:16 | 22:24 39:8 | 44:6 52:16 | 52:11,16,25 | 41:21,24 42:12 |
| leaves 13:4 | looks 36:6 38:2 | mean 12:19 19:9 | monstrous 22:5 | 45:2,9 |
| legal 18:10 27:6 | 40:20 41:17 | 28:5 34:8 | month 52:5 | notion 29:19 |
| 40:12,13,13 | lot 3:24 7:7 9:14 | 39:16 50:8,15 | monthly 13:18 | number 10:15 |
| legislatively | 10:4,9,20 14:1 | 53:9 54:24 | 13:20,20 42:6 | 17:16,18 19:21 |
| 21:11 | 14:25 15:14 | meaning 38:14 | 42:6 | 19:22 32:4,5 |
| legislature 25:11 | 19:25 20:4 | means 34:6 | motion 1:12,14 | 45:5,6 48:21 |
| legislature's | 31:7 33:14 | meant 10:8 | 3:6,7 4:25 6:13 | 48:22 55:17 |
| 25:14 | 34:16 41:16 | mediate 53:7 | 6:15,23 19:20 | |
| let's 28:13 50:5 | 44:8 45:5 | mediation 1:14 | 37:14 43:3 | 0 |
| 50:5 | lots 5:7,8 7:14 | 3:7 5:16,19 | 49:25 50:3,6 | Oak 1:17 |
| license 34:7 | 7:21,24 8:4 9:1 | 6:15 49:25 | 50:13 52:2 | obligated 32:4 |
| 36:20 40:22 | 9:2,15,16 12:3 | 50:8 53:6,9,14 | 54:24 55:1,6 | obligation 27:7 |
| 45:21 | 12:4 27:13 | 53:24,25 54:2 | Mouse 9:20 | 34:25 43:19 |
| licensed 36:9 | 28:18,23,24,24 | 55:1 | move 49:24 | 44:22 47:19 |
| licensure 12:13 | 29:10 30:6,19 | Mediation's | moving 8:12 | 51:20 |
| lien 52:13,15 | 30:22 31:3.6 | 55:2 | mystery 43:15 | obviously 23:7 |
| 54:3 | 31:14,15 32:21 | meet 31:15 | <u>1988</u> | 34:20 |
| life 34:18 | 34:3 42:9 | membership | <u> </u> | occasion 32:9 |
| lift 12:24,24 | 45:16 46:15,18 | 9:25 10:1 | name 3:5,16 | occurs 13:8 |
| limited 37:10 | 47:20 | memorandum | near 49:22 | offer 53:8,12,14 |
| LINDA 1:25 | lower 26:5 | 19:6 | necessarily 38:4 | 53:24 |
| 57:8,19 | luck 34:17 | metering 28:25 | 38:8 | offered 8:22 |
| Lindahl 24:12 | LUTZ 2:8,13 | meters 17:12 | need 15:18 28:7 | 16:14 |
| 24:12 28:5 | A REAL PROPERTY | Mickey 9:20 | 33:22 50:4 | okay 3:14,19,23 |
| line 9:11 15:23 | M Z | Middle 56:17 | 56:14 | 4:21 5:5,12 6:7 |
| lines 12:2,2 | ma'am 55:15 | mind 42:25 | needs 36:19 | 6:25 7:4 8:8,13 |
| litigate 34:15 | main 12:2 42:20 | mine 10:18 | negotiate 45:3,4 | 9:6 11:8,20 |
| litigating 42:18 | 42:21 | minute 28:11 | neighboring | 12:12,17 13:2 |
| little 7:11 9:15 | maintain 12:10 | 30:12 | 48:7 | 14:19 17:4,14 |
| 43:15 | maintained | minutes 44:12 | neither 23:19 | 21:3,9 27:25 |
| live 1:17 33:4 | 21:13 | 48:8 53:25 | 52:9 | 32:17 41:25 |
| long 24:16 27:17. | maintaining | mobile 1:7 3:4 | Nelson 1:4 3:4 | 43:10 44:9,16 |
| 33:3 43:22,23 | 13:6 | 4:11,23 5:7 7:8 | never 28:18 | 44:20 45:13,17 |
| longer 11:4 15:9 | maintenance | 7:12,14,16 8:2 | 29:22,24,25 | 49:24 51:1,15 |
| 15:13 44:2 | 13:25 18:9 | 8:15,16 9:5,12 | 33:25 42:25 | 52:7 53:19 |
| 50:19 | 42:6 | 9:13,16 12:1,9 | 45:19 53:6 | 54:12 55:12 |
| look 9:21 11:3,5 | making 48:19 | 16:5 17:13 | new 42:3 | 56:6 |
| 11:6 14:17 | MARGARET | 18:19 19:16 | nice 34:18 | once 13:4 |
| 19:20 21:20 | 1:7 | 24:13,14 27:13 | Nichols 26:11 | once-a-year |
| 23:2 30:12 | mark 55:17 | 30:3 38:8 | 38:1 | 42:12 |
| 42:25 43:21 | Marketable | 41:10,12,23,25 | Nobody's 42:19 | one's 5:25 6:3 |
| 46:4 | 15:16 16:10 | 46:19 47:18 | normal 8:14,16 | ongoing 51:20 |
| looked 10:6 | materials 14:18 | modified 30:17 | North 2:4,9,14 | operate 12:10 |
| 15:15 21:3 | matter 22:3 25:6 | moment 31:8 | noted 15:8 | 13:7 37:1 51:2 |
| 24:20 43:13 | 37:2 40:13 | 37:18 50:5 | notes 57:13 | operated 28:20 |

www.phippsreporting.com 888-811-3408

Attachment J Page 65 of 69

| | | | | Page 7 |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 28:21 | 39:11 43:14 | 46:17,19 47:18 | 33:3 | practice 18:20 |
| operates 12:7 | 45:5 | 50:25 | plain 27:3 | 35:6 54:16,18 |
| operating 8:1 | ownership 7:21 | park's 13:21,23 | plaintiff 3:14 | predict 35:10,11 |
| 15:5 | owns 12:7 | parks 18:19 | 4:19 5:15 | preemption 21:8 |
| opinion 28:5 | UWIIS 12.7 | part 17:22 37:25 | 15:10 | 21:10 24:3 |
| Oral 45:11 | P | 41:13 51:5 | plaintiff's 49:25 | preemptive |
| order 16:8 20:20 | P 1:4 | particular 15:5 | plaintiffs 1:4 2:3 | 20:22 21:18 |
| 26:3 27:9 | PA 2:3 | 23:5 | 3:18 5:9,18 | 26:7 |
| 33:19 54:7,25 | pack 22:1 | parties 34:3 | 13:10,12 14:13 | premature 37:4 |
| | package 6:24 | 35:13 36:17 | 15:25 17:21 | presented 36:5 |
| ordered 56:19 | 8:17 9:18 | 37:7 | 19:25 22:6 | preserve 25:13 |
| ordering 33:25 | 13:14.17 14:16 | | 28:17 32:16 | presumably |
| orders 54:14,19 | 15:1,4,9 16:16 | partner 3:21 | plaintiffs' 1:13 | 31:2 |
| 54:22 | 20:8 27:17 | party 42:20 | 1:14 3:6 12:4 | presumptive |
| original 6:24 9:2 | 41:14 53:11 | Pasco 1:1,17 | | 20:23,24 23:2 |
| 9:10 11:6 | packages 8:21 | 8:15 12:25 | 32:14 plan 9:23 | pretty 28:6 35:9 |
| 19:14 23:18 | 10:10 | 13:3 24:23 | | |
| 51:14 | | 57:5 | plant 11:25 12:8 | 36:4 42:16 |
| originally 9:22 | page 9:21 21:6 | pause 48:11 | 12:18 21:24 | price 40:23 |
| ought 36:19 | 23:3 25:4 | pay 30:15 42:13 | playing 23:24 | primarily 49:11 |
| 37:12 | Pages 1:14 | 43:14 48:23 | plead 21:25 | private 31:4 |
| ousted 22:2 | paid 10:4,19 | 49:4 | pleading 21:22 | 38:2 39:11 |
| outcome 39:13 | 13:20 14:2 | paying 12:6 13:6 | 22:4 | prize 6:8 |
| overcharged | 45:10 | 13:12,18,19,23 | pleadings 19:14 | pro 4:10 |
| 22:16 35:20 | Palm 1:7 3:4 | 18:15 49:5 | please 6:17 | probably 18:4 |
| overcharges | 7:11 10:5,20 | 50:19 51:4,25 | 56:10,23 | 50:2,12 |
| 22:18 | 55:20 | 52:3 | pled 15:16,16 | problem 36:11 |
| overlapped 50:2 | paragraph 9:23 | penalize 18:15 | 21:23 25:9 | problematic |
| override 48:20 | 10:3,15 | pending 52:8 | plenary 25:12 | 29:8,9 32:20 |
| overrides 47:2 | park 1:7 3:5 | -54:10 | point 29:14 32:1 | problems 14:15 |
| owe 52:11,15 | 4:11,23 7:8,11 | people 7:22 9:4 | 32:2 34:5 37:4 | proceedings |
| owned 5:9 7:24 | 7:12,14,17,18 | 30:6 33:4 | 39:8 40:19 | 1:11,23 3:2 |
| 28:16,19 | 8:2,15,16,17 | 37:17 41:24 | 42:18 50:20 | 56:24 57:12 |
| owner 7:8,14 | 8:22,23,24 9:5 | 42:8 48:15 | 51:14 | process 18:17 |
| 9:12 12:9 14:2 | 9:12,14,17 | 51:25 52:21 | points 6:14 | Professional |
| 19:17 20:1 | 11:22 12:1,9 | perfect 5:13 | pool 8:18 15:11 | 57:9 |
| 24:14 26:19 | 12:19 13:4,5 | perfectly 14:8 | 45:20 | profit 18:11 |
| 41:16,18 42:21 | 13:14 14:1,2,3 | period 16:12 | pools 26:22 | progressed 9:10 |
| 43:23 44:22 | 16:5 17:13 | 50:22 | position 16:18 | prohibition |
| 46:17 | 19:17 20:1 | permitted 10:13 | 31:22 41:1 | 22:21 |
| owner's 43:18 | 24:13,14,15 | perpetual 19:17 | possessory 29:16 | property 29:11 |
| owners 7:7 8:24 | 26:19 27:13 | 44:22 | potable 12:11 | 34:6 39:11 |
| 9:10,11 10:4 | 28:17,19 29:5 | person 38:17,23 | 20:1 30:23 | 52:13 54:3 |
| 10:20 11:22 | 29:7 30:3 32:9 | picture 9:13 | 32:19,20,25 | proposed 54:14 |
| 14:25 19:25 | 33:9 38:8 | pictures 50:25 | power 23:21 | 54:19,22,25 |
| 20:4 28:18,19 | 41:10,12,18,25 | Pinellas 22:14 | 25:16 | proposition |
| 32:9,15 33:9 | 42:21 43:14,17 | pipes 29:15 | practical 35:7,9 | 26:12 |
| 33:14 34:6,16 | 43:23 44:22 | place 1:17,23 | 46:23 | provide 7:9 |
| | | • | | L. |

÷.

18

Attachment J Page 66 of 69

| | | | | Page 8 |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 12:11 16:5,15 | 26:15,25 30:18 | 24:13,15,25 | 38:19 40:21 | 7:13 8:22,23 |
| 16:19,25 17:7 | 32:23 38:5,9 | 25:13 26:6 | 41:2 47:7,14 | 9:4 12:22 |
| 19:11,18 20:14 | 38:11,15,18,20 | 27:8 40:22 | regulations | 13:10,15,19 |
| 20:16 22:6 | 38:24 46:5,12 | 46:7,11 49:18 | 48:23 49:3 | 15:4,24 16:6 |
| 27:6,7,15,20 | 47:3,6,8,13,18 | reached 15:20 | regulatory 25:21 | 18:13 19:19 |
| 44:22 47:20 | 47:22,24 48:12 | read 4:3 43:16 | regurgitate 4:2 | 26:2,17 32:21 |
| 48:6 50:14,18 | 48:16,19,20,22 | 50:3,11 | reject 26:1 | 45:4 |
| 53:10,22 | 49:2,3,13,15 | reading 38:2 | reliance 33:4 | resolve 16:14 |
| provided 19:11 | 49:17 53:16 | real 14:14 26:22 | 35:6 37:15 | 39:10 |
| 21:4 26:9 44:4 | pumped 11:24 | really 18:14 | 46:21 47:11 | resolved 38:13 |
| provides 23:20 | 11:25 12:24 | 30:16 33:22 | relied 29:7 | respect 20:1,12 |
| providing 5:18 | purchased 5:7,9 | 35:23 36:18 | relief 34:21 37:5 | respond 44:13 |
| 14:22,25 16:15 | 7:18 8:4,5 9:1 | 40:8 44:2 | 37:10 | response 30:3 |
| 17:10 18:21 | 10:9 13:14 | 48:13 | relying 40:2 | responses 48:14 |
| 38:3 41:12 | put 31:4 43:3 | Realtime 57:9 | remedy 23:14 | responsibilities |
| 46:22 47:5 | 52:22 54:3 | 57:10 | rent 13:23,24 | 18:25 19:3 |
| 51:8 | putting 52:5 | reason 17:20 | 17:23 26:21 | responsibility |
| province 21:15 | PW 26:10 38:1 | 21:21 53:20 | 42:6,9 | 12:10 19:17 |
| 25:18 | 38:13 | reasonable | rental 7:12 8:23 | 25:24 |
| provision 19:8 | | 25:25 | 12:22 13:10,11 | responsible 13:5 |
| 43:13 | Q | reasons 40:17 | 13:19 14:4 | rest 50:7 |
| PSC 12:13 17:6 | quadruple 18;21 | rec 15:11 26:22 | 15:4 18:13 | restriction's |
| 17:9,9 21:17 | question 23:4 | 45:20 | 26:13 28:24 | 31:2 |
| 21:25 22:25 | 25:4 32:3 | receive 39:14 | 41:24 42:2 | restrictions 26:3 |
| 23:5,6,21,23 | 33:15 34:9 | 40:16 | renter 14:14 | 31:16 |
| 23:24 24:7,13 | 35:23 38:12,14 | record 15:16 | renters 45:19 | restrictive 24:16 |
| 24:20,20 25:11 | 40:25 44:3 | 16:10 57:13 | renting 15:1 | result 39:15,17 |
| 25:23 27:4 | 45:23,24 47:23 | recorded 24:17 | 29:24 40:3 | 48:11 |
| 29:8 30:2,5,8 | 48:10 55:17 | records 42:17 | 42:16 45:4,20 | retained 17:25 |
| 32:1 34:7.11 | quickly 44:15 | recover 22:17 | report 57:11 | revenues 35:21 |
| 35:18,21 36:2 | quote 38:18 | 50:21 | reported 1:24 | review 23:16,21 |
| 36:12,19,20,21 | | recreational | Reporter 56:11 | Richard 2:3,6 |
| 36:24 37:1,11 | | 9:24 10:11 | 56:14,16,19,22 | 3:16 |
| 37:12,21,23 | rah@harrison | 29:13 | 57:9,9 | right 3:3 4:13,20 |
| 38:5,22 39:7 | 2:6 | Red 6:6 | represent 3:17 | 5:3,14,23 6:12 |
| 39:19 40:21 | raise 26:5 | refer 1:14 3:6 | 3:21 | 8:13 10:6,10 |
| 41:2,6 49:23 | rarely 25:19 | 5:15 | require 38:10 | 11:15,15,16 |
| 52:14,16,24 | rate 17:9,12 | regarding 5:1 | 39:23 48:6 | 15:1 16:13 |
| PSC's 26:5 | 18:7,12,16 | Regional 12:25 | required 39:18 | 20:6 21:19 |
| 35:24 36:14 | 19:12 22:7,8 | Registered 57:8 | 43:18 | 22:4,11 23:7,8 |
| public 14:15,21 | 24:21 25:25 | regs 18:4 | requirement | 24:9,12 26:18 |
| 17:2,6,19,24 | 26:4 35:19 | regular 49:7 | 12:13 14:10 | 27:6 34:24 |
| 18:1,3 19:1,7 | 40:23 | regulated 25:13 | requirements | 37:3 45:20 |
| 20:9,11,14,18 | ratemaking | 35:17,20,25 | 41:23 | 46:4 47:16,23 |
| 20:21 22:20,22 | 17:23,25 18:6 | 36:19 39:19 | resident 14:4 | 49:2 51:11 |
| 23:11,14,16 | 18:17,22 | 46:13 | 26:13 | 53:9 54:11 |
| 24:4,11 26:3 | rates 20:5,19 | regulation 14:21 | residents 7:12 | 55:5,12 56:8 |
| | 1 | | I | |

Attachment J Page 67 of 69

Page 9

| | | | | Page 9 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | 2.17 4.7 0 10 | 44:23 46:5,7 | 46:16 | squarely 46:12 |
| rightfully 15:17 rights 4:18 | 3:17 4:7,9,10 15:8,9 | 44:23 46:5,7 46:10,12,25 | shows 41:11 | stand-alone |
| • | | | shuffleboard | 16:22 26:23 |
| 19:24 32:6 | se 4:10 second 12:16 | 47:3,5,6,8,13 47:24 48:20,22 | 8:19 15:12 | start 28:4 34:1 |
| 33:13 35:12 | | | 45:21 | 39:8 |
| 36:17 37:6 | 15:22 20:8 | 49:3,15,17,18 | 43:21 sic 10:5 | started 8:1 |
| 39:11 46:1,2,8 | 37:24 | 53:17 | | |
| 48:16 | section 9:14 | services 5:18 7:9 | side 23:7 42:21 | 27:10 STATE 57:4 |
| ring 21:19 | see 16:7 23:2 | 10:12 12:6 | sides 54:19 | |
| risk 48:19 | 25:20 30:13 | 13:18 14:5,7 | signed 41:17 | stated 21:11 |
| road 40:6 | seek 17:18 27:23 | 15:1,3,9 16:6 | similar 24:10 | 47:12 |
| roads 8:20 29:14 | 31:4 35:1 | 16:15,16,19,25 | simple 7:21,25 | station 12:24,24 |
| Room 1:18 | seeking 5:15 | 17:7 18:22 | 8:24 9:1,2,10 | status 40:11 |
| RPR 1:25 57:19 | seemingly 36:7 | 19:11,19 22:7 | 9:11,15 17:20 | statute 20:9,10 |
| rule 18:6 | seen 16:1 30:2 | 27:7,15,21 | 30:6 45:16 | 21:3 27:4 36:3 |
| rules 18:3 | 48:7,9,14 53:6 | 41:12 46:23 | simply 13:12 | 38:18 44:19,24 |
| ruling 5:17 | seminal 21:1,6 | 47:21 48:6,24 | 17:2 20:7 27:2 | 46:5 |
| 39:15 | send 34:15 | 50:18 51:7,9 | 33:13 50:17 | statutes 7:15 |
| run 50:21 | 41:21 45:1 | 53:10,23 | single 38:3 | 48:16 |
| running 34:1 | 50:7 | Sestak 4:24 | sir 3:13,14 4:4 | statutorily 25:2 |
| 50:1 | sending 52:4 | 15:15 16:1 | 5:4,20,22 | stem 50:16 |
| ruse 30:7 | senior 30:9 | set 9:20 33:2 | 16:24 45:15 | stenographic |
| | 52:19 | 39:12 40:22,23 | 47:25 48:18 | 57:13 |
| <u> </u> | sent 6:18 | 46:11 54:8 | 54:9 55:11 | stenographica. |
| S 1:25 57:8,19 | separate 14:6 | sewage 5:1 10:4 | sites 17:21,21 | 1:24 57:11 |
| sandbox 49:22 | 15:3 16:20 | 10:19 13:3 | situation 36:6 | step 21:19 |
| Sarasota 2:10,15 | 19:4 28:24 | 41:13 | 36:21 48:17 | sticky 5:25 6:3 |
| saw 13:17 16:9 | 30:20 | sewer 7:9 10:12 | SIXTH 1:1 | stop 8:3 |
| 19:6,14 | separation | 11:21,23 12:5 | slander 53:1 | strong 28:6 |
| saying 16:8,22 | 31:16 | - 12:18,19,21 | slap 52:12 | structure 17:10 |
| 20:13 21:23 | septic 30:21 | 14:5,7 15:3,13 | slightly 30:17 | 17:12 18:7,12 |
| 33:18,20 38:16 | 31:11,12,13,17 | 16:5,16,19,25 | sold 7:21 | 19:12 22:7,9 |
| 46:8 49:6,11 | series 11:24 12:1 | 17:22 18:21 | solely 26:11 | 24:21 26:4 |
| says 9:23 20:10 | serious 35:9 | 19:9,18 20:14 | somebody 10:9 | stuff 30:14 52:2 |
| 22:25 23:4.10 | serve 26:12,17 | 22:7 24:18 | 30:11 33:25 | sub 20:10 |
| 25:10 26:5 | service 8:21 | 26:14,24 27:6 | 35:19 37:12 | subdivision 7:2 |
| 27:4 29:23 | 10:11 14:15.21 | 27:15,21 28:20 | 40:6 49:4 53:6 | subject 7:19 |
| 30:3,5 36:3 | 14:23,24 15:14 | 29:3 31:10,18 | somebody's 34:4 | 22:2 25:6 |
| 38:1,18 40:14 | 17:2,6,19,24 | 33:8 35:8 | somewhat 10:16 | 37:11 38:19 |
| 40:15 41:25 | | 43:14,18,20,24 | sorry 21:7 27:12 | 40:21 41:1 |
| 42:12,15 43:13 | 18:1,3,9,22 | 44:11,23 46:25 | 49:25 56:2 | substantially |
| 43:17,23 44:5 | 19:1,7,9 20:3,9 | 47:5,20 48:24 | sort 28:22 29:19 | 18:16 |
| 46:6 52:17 | 20:11,15,16,17 | | 40:2 41:22 | sued 24:22 |
| scan 11:7 | 20:18,21 22:20 | 49:1 50:18,23 | 40:2 41:22 source 37:16 | suffer 18:24 |
| scattered 9:14 | 22:22 23:11,14 | 51:7,9,21 | | sufficient 38:22 |
| 9:15 | 23:16 24:4,11 | 53:10,22 | specific 14:23 speed 4:1 | Suite 2:4,9,14 |
| scheduled 3:10 | 25:25 26:4,16 | sham 30:7 | speed 4:1 spent 18:4 | summary 6:22 |
| Schwob 1:4 3:4 | 26:24 27:1,7,8 38:3,15,17,20 | short 50:1 show 12:15 | Sporadic 8:11 | 16:2,7 |
| SCHWOD 1.4 3.4 | 48.4 15 17.70 | I CHAW I / IN | | 10.2.1 |

Attachment J Page 68 of 69

| Page | 10 |
|------|----|
| | |

| | | | | Page 1 |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| supersede 26:3 | telling 26:19 | three-year 50:22 | trying 3:25 11:7 | 36:8 38:5,9,11 |
| supply 20:2,5 | 36:10,13 37:17 | time 1:16,23 | 51:6 | 38:15,19,20 |
| 30:18 31:4.9 | 42:2 52:21 | 3:24 7:18,22 | turn 32:10 37:19 | 39:4,10,16,20 |
| 32:4,5,11,13 | tenant 28:19 | 16:12 33:3 | 39:25 40:17 | 39:25 40:1 |
| 32:19,24 33:5 | 40:4 | 36:8,13 41:4 | 48:25 49:4,9 | 47:18,22 48:6 |
| 33:6,7,15 34:5 | tenants 12:11 | 50:1,22 53:18 | 49:12 | 11.10,22 10.0 |
| 38:17 43:18.19 | 14:23 17:22 | 54:23 55:10 | turned 48:24 | v |
| | 24:15,22 29:10 | times 51:24 | turns 39:20 | vacant 8:5 |
| 51:21 | 29:20,22 31:22 | title 9:8 15:17 | two 6:21 11:24 | valid 16:4 52:1: |
| supplying 38:14 | | 16:10 53:2 | 17:18 32:5 | validity 16:3 |
| 38:20 | Tepper 24:24,25 | | 48:22 | varies 42:5 |
| suppose 31:25 | terminated 34:6 | today 3:10,12 | | variety 40:17 |
| supposed 23:24 | terms 33:14 | 4:6 5:15 13:9 | types 9:20 | various 4:17 |
| 31:25 36:3 | Thank 6:16 56:1 | 29:1 33:7 | U | Ventures 26:10 |
| Supreme 21:4,7 | 56:7,8 | 36:11 40:1 | ultimate 35:10 | 38:1,13 |
| 22:12,23 26:10 | theory 31:3 32:2 | 45:23,24 48:9 | ultimately 8:2 | versus 3:4 24:1 |
| sure 18:1 28:2 | 41:3 51:16 | 53:13 55:14 | 9:9 13:5 22:23 | 26:11 38:1 |
| 42:17 | thing 18:5 20:8 | 56:15,16 | | vetted 48:13 |
| Synonym 11:14 | 43:11 50:15 | told 24:17 45:25 | 23:10,17 35:12 | view 26:1 |
| system 8:19 | things 9:9 11:7 | 46:13 47:19 | 37:8 | |
| 11:22,23 12:19 | 13:25 18:8 | tomorrow 34:14 | unclear 10:13,16 | violated 24:16 |
| 12:20,21 13:1 | 24:18 29:16,17 | top 9:18 21:1,5 | understand 5:5 | violating 53:3 |
| 20:14 28:22,23 | 31:7 42:5,7 | 22:11 25:10,22 | 16:22 43:2 | violation 47:8 |
| 29:4 30:13,24 | 47:1,12 52:11 | tort 32:23 | 51:11 | .53:4 |
| 31:9,18 49:1 | think 4:5,6 | Trail 2:9,14 | understanding | virtue 40:20 |
| systems 17:16 | 10:25 11:1 | transcript 1:11 | 10:8 54:21 | visiting 10:2 |
| ayarena rere | 15:17 24:19 | 56:9 57:12 | unenforceable | vs- 1:5 |
| T | 28:3,14 37:4 | transferred | 5:1 | |
| take 18:8 30:12 | 37:13 41:18 | 47:21 | unfilled 8:7 | W |
| | :21 | transform 38:8 | unitary 28:23 | wait 30:11 |
| 40:25 51:17 | 50:1 52:15 | transforms | unregulated | want 3:23 15:8 |
| 54:5,6,22 56:9 | 53:3 54:19,23 | 47:17 | 36:7 37:2 | 15:11,13 19: |
| taken 1:16 6:1 | thinking 50:12 | treated 14:13 | upcoming 42:12 | 19:13 26:20, |
| talk 28:10,10,13 | third 1:13 3:8 | treatment 11:25 | urged 26:2 | 26:23 28:10 |
| 53:5 | 4:15 15:22 | 12:8 | use 9:24 10:1 | 30:12,13 34: |
| talked 32:25 | 22:5 | Tree 1:7 3:4 | 13:21,22 14:11 | 49:24 56:22 |
| 35:18 | thought 16:13 | 7:11 10:5,20 | 15:2,11,19 | wanted 22:17 |
| Tamiami 2:9,14 | 55:25 | 55:21 | 26:20 30:14 | 31:17 |
| Tampa 2:5 | | trespassers | 45:2,20,22 | watched 48:3, |
| tanks 31:11,13 | threatened | 52:23 | 50:24 | water 5:1,18 7 |
| 31:17 | 34:19 | trial 22:2 25:5 | uses 12:20 | 10:3,12,17 |
| taxes 18:10 | threatening | | utilities 12:25 | 11:21,23,23 |
| technical 15:19 | 33:22 51:6 | 25:23 | 17:10 19:11 | 12:5,11 13:1 |
| | 52:21 | trigger 43:6 | 25:13 49:7 | 14:5,6 15:3,1 |
| TELFAIR 2:8 | threats 32:7 | triple 18:20 | utility 17:7 | 16:5,16,19,2 |
| 2:13 | three 6:1 7:7 | troubling 28:4 | 20:12 23:1 | 17:22 18:21 |
| tell 3:24 34:10 | 27:11 42:7 | true 31:10 57:12 | 26:6 34:1 | 19:9,18 20:2 |
| 24.11 41.6 | | | | |
| 34:11 41:5 42:1 | 48:2,3 51:24 53:7,21 | try 19:3 44:14 50:20 | 35:17,21,25 | 20:14 22:7 |

...

Attachment J Page 69 of 69

Page 11

| | | | And a second | Page |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| 24:18 26:14,23 | 26:8 28:18 | years 6:2 7:7 | 2600 2:4 | 813.712.8757 |
| 27:6,15,21 | 29:22 31:23 | 13:13 14:7 | 2nd 21:5,8 24:8 | 2:5 |
| 28:20 29:2,15 | 37:14,15,15,16 | 16:17 18:18 | 25:2,3 28:5 | |
| 30:18,24 31:5 | 38:17 42:18 | 27:12 28:16 | | 9 |
| 31:9 32:4,5,11 | 43:13 46:20 | 29:7,18 31:24 | 3 | 9 21:21 |
| 32:12,14,19,21 | 52:19 | 33:18,21 34:3 | 3 19:21,22 20:20 | 941.951.1800 |
| 32:25 33:5,6,7 | Wednesday | 39:24 41:4 | 27:9 33:12 | 2:10,15 |
| 33:14,16,17,17 | 56:18 | 42:3,4,19 43:4 | 46:14 49:20 | |
| 33:20,21,22 | week 5:24 6:10 | 43:6 47:11 | 30 13:13 14:7 | |
| 34:5,17 35:2,8 | 7:2 56:17 | 48:2,4 51:3 | 16:17 18:18 | |
| 37:16,19 39:14 | weeks 53:14 | 53:7,12,22 | 28:16 29:18 | |
| 39:15 40:16 | wells 11:24 | | 33:18,21 34:2 | |
| 41:13 43:14,18 | went 9:9 17:23 | <u> </u> | 39:24 41:4 | |
| 43:19,24 44:3 | 17:25 19:14 | | 43:4,6 47:10 | |
| 44:10,23 46:3 | 22:23 | 0 | 51:3 53:11 | ×. |
| 46:9,23,25 | weren't 10:7 | | 30-year 16:11 | |
| 47:5,20 48:24 | 42:4 | | 35:5,5 37:15 | |
| 49:1,4,10,12 | word 10:23,25 | 11:14 | 46:21 | |
| 50:18,23 51:7 | 11:9,12 55:17 | 10 18:4 55:7,8 | 300 24:19 | |
| 51:8,21 52:12 | words 20:2,5 | 55:14 | 33523-3819 1:18 | |
| 53:10,22 | 27:6 | 10:00 1:16 3:2 | 33602-4310 2:5 | |
| waters 12:2 | work 31:25 | 11:00 1:16 56:25 | 34236-5575 2:10 | |
| way 11:11 20:17 | worked 14:7 | 115 1:18 | 2:15 | |
| 26:25 30:7,23 | 16:18 | 11th 57:15 | 367 20:7 47:8 | |
| 31:24 33:8 | working 18:9 | 1225 23:3 | . 49:14 | |
| 35:2,8 39:15 | works 54:2 55:9 | 1255 23:3 | 367.011 20:7,10 | |
| 47:12,51:25 | 56:12 | 14 9:23 43:7,8,9 | 370 21:6 | · |
| ways 36:15 | worry 40:6 | 16 10:3,15 55:17 | 38053 1:17 | |
| we'll 28:9 53:17 | writ 22:21 | 180 4:16 | | |
| we're 3:3,5 4:5 | written 41:15 | 1972 26:2 | 4 | 10 |
| 18:2,6,11,12 | 44:24 | 1984 7:17,24 8:4 | 400 2:4 | |
| 18:14 20:6,13 | wrong 23:15 | 2 | 5 | |
| 22:13 26:15 | 24:1 | 2 2:9,14 9:21 | 50 7:20,24 13:15 | |
| 27:2 29:11,15 | wrote 45:25 | 20:10 | 500 2:9,14 | |
| 29:20,24 30:4 | | 20 32:21 | 55-plus 8:15,17 | |
| 32:10,11 33:10 | X | 2000 7:23 | 57 1:14 | 2 |
| 33:10,18,20 | | 2006 43:4 | 5/ 1.14 | |
| 34:9,10,11,13 | <u> </u> | 2017 1:16 57:15 | 6 | |
| 35:13 36:13,23 | yeah 6:3,4,11 | 2017-CA-1969 | 64 25:4 | 1 |
| 36:25,25 37:1 | 11:17 28:12 | 1:2 | | l. |
| 37:22 39:5,9 | 31:22 39:1 | 21 15:24 | 7 | |
| 39:10,22 40:5 | 49:8 54:4,21 | 22 8:25 9:3 | 71:16 | 1 |
| 40:8,10,24 | 55:4,5 56:6 | 12.15 17.01 | 723 7:15 42:24 | |
| 42:2 46:1,2 | year 24:19 41:21 | 34:16 47:20 | 45:15,15 | |
| 50:1 51:8,9 | 42:3,12 45:3 | 222 17:22 18:13 | 75-year 47:4 | |
| 52:22 | 45:11 | 244 7:21 17:20 | | |
| 32.22 | yearly 9:25 | 244 1.21 11.20 | 8 | |

Attachment K Page 1 of 29

Filing # 73790327 E-Filed 06/19/2018 03:32:46 PM

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR PASCO COUNTY, FLORIDA

NELSON P. SCHWOB, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CASE NO. 2017-CA-1696-ES DIVISION: B

JAMES C. GOSS; EDWARD HEVERAN; MARGARET E. HEVERAN; and PALM TREE ACRES MOBILE HOME PARK,

Defendants.

DEFENDANTS' AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM

Pursuant to Rule 1.190, Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, and this Court's Order entered on May 31, 2018, Defendants, James C. Goss, Edward Heveran, Margaret E. Heveran and Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park ("Owners") amend their Counterclaim and allege:

COUNTI

OWNERS' CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AS OWNERS OF REAL PROPERTY

1. Action. This is an action for declaratory relief pursuant to Chapter 86, Florida

Statutes. The amounts in controversy are within the jurisdictional limits of the Circuit Court.

2. <u>Plaintiffs</u>. Plaintiffs are the owners, in fee simple, of lots (collectively, the "Lots") within Palm Tree Acres mobile home park ("Palm Tree").

3. <u>Defendants</u>. Defendants are the Owners and operators of Palm Tree (the "Property"). Owners' title is evidenced by a copy of Owners' Corrective Warranty Deed attached to Plaintiffs' Complaint and recorded in OR Book 1477, pages 0673-0680 of the Public Records of Pasco County, Florida.

4. <u>Palm Tree Acres Mobile Home Park</u>. Palm Tree is a rental mobile home park consisting of approximately 244 lots. Approximately 222 lots are occupied by homeowners who own their mobile homes and lease their respective lots from Owners (collectively, the Electronically Filed Pasco Case # 2017CA001696CAAXES 06/19/2018 03:32:46 PM

Attachment K Page 2 of 29

"Homeowners"). The landlord tenant relationship between Owners and the Homeowners is governed by Chapter 723, Florida Statutes.

 Venue. Venue is proper in Pasco County, Florida, as Palm Tree is located in Pasco County and the cause of action accrued in Pasco County.

6. <u>Plaintiffs' Claims</u>. Plaintiffs maintain that Owners' Property is burdened to supply utility services to the Lots for an indefinite period of time. Plaintiffs also maintain that Owners' Property must supply utility services to their successors, heirs and assigns. Plaintiffs base their claims, in part, on the fact that Owners have provided utility services to the Lots in the past, and Plaintiffs contend that they have no other reasonable option to obtain utility services.

7. Plaintiffs further contend that without Owners' supply of utility services, the Lots are not habitable and public health issues will arise from Plaintiffs' occupancy if utility services currently supplied by Owners are discontinued.

8. No privity of contract exists between Plaintiffs and Owners.

9. Owners are not present in the chain of title to any Plaintiff's individual Lot. Each Plaintiff purchased his or her Lot from an individual prior owner of the Lots not associated with Owners.

10. There are no covenants, or restrictions running with the land that are binding upon Plaintiffs and Owners. The former covenants applicable to the Lots attached as Exhibit A, have been extinguished by the Florida Marketable Record Title Act, Chapter 712, Florida Statutes. *See*, Order On Defendants' Motion For Partial Summary Judgment dated December 8, 2016, attached as Exhibit B.

11. <u>Owners' Constitutional Claims</u>. Owners own the Property comprising Palm Tree, in fee simple.

12. Various improvements exist on the Property including the utility systems used to

Attachment K Page 3 of 29

supply utility services to all Homeowners (the "Utility Systems"). The Utility Systems include, but are not limited to, a well field containing two wells, tanks, pumps, water treatment equipment, controls, a generator, a water distribution system, a sewer collection system, and a lift station.

13. Owners have basic constitutionally protected property rights arising from their ownership of the Property. Owners maintain that as the fee simple owners of the Property, Owners are entitled to the full bundle of ownership rights constitutionally guaranteed to the owners of real property by the Florida Constitution. The most valuable aspect of the ownership of the Property is the right to use it for any lawful purpose, or no use at all. Any infringement on Owners' full and free use of the privately owned Property is a direct limitation on, and diminution of the value of the Property. Any forced use of the Property to supply utility services to neighboring parcels violates Owners' basic constitutional rights.

14. Property rights are among the most basic substantive rights expressly protected by the Florida Constitution.

15. Burdening the Property with any obligation to supply utility services to the Lots would unconstitutionally restrict the Property, and thereby adversely affect its use, marketability and value.

16. While a landowner may constitutionally be required to suffer access by the owners of a neighboring landlocked parcel, no similar principle requires a landowner to supply utility services to an adjacent landowner who lacks access to the utility services necessary to make the adjacent property habitable. Any such burden, requirement, or even governmentally imposed restrictions, infringes upon Owners' constitutionally protected bundle of rights to use the Property for any lawful purpose, or no use at all.

Attachment K Page 4 of 29

17. There is a bona fide, actual, present practical need for the declaration by the Court concerning these matters.

 The request for declaratory relief addresses a present, ascertained or ascertainable state of facts as alleged above.

19. The parties have, or reasonably may have, an actual, present adverse and antagonistic interest in the subject matter, facts and law alleged.

20. The antagonistic and adverse interests are all before the Court.

21. The relief sought by Owners is not merely the giving of legal advice or a request for direction from the Court.

22. The parties are in doubt about their rights and the obligation of the Property to supply the requested utility services, and are entitled to have those doubts removed.

23. Only the Circuit Court can adjudicate these constitutional rights. The Florida Public Service Commission lacks the jurisdiction or authority to interpret or determine ownership rights constitutionally guaranteed to the owners of real property by the Florida Constitution.

24. All conditions necessary for the filing of this action have been fulfilled, otherwise satisfied or waived.

25. Plaintiffs' persistent claims and alleged rights in Owners' Property constitute clouds upon the title of Owners' Property.

26. Owners have retained the undersigned law firm to represent them in this action and are obligated to pay a reasonable fee for the undersigned's services. Owners are entitled to an award of their costs and reasonable attorneys' fees for removing the claims and alleged rights.

WHEREFORE, Owners seek a declaratory judgment confirming that:

a. Owners are entitled to the full bundle of ownership rights constitutionally guaranteed to the owners of real property by the Florida Constitution;

Attachment K Page 5 of 29

b. Owners have a constitutional right to use their Property for any legal purpose or no use at all;

c. Any forced use of the Property for the benefit of Plaintiffs violates Owners' basic constitutional rights;

d. Burdening the Property with any obligation to supply utility services to the Lots would unconstitutionally restrict the Property, and thereby adversely affect its use, marketability and value;

e. Owners have no duty to suffer the use of the Property to make the Lots habitable. Any such burden, requirement, or even governmentally imposed restrictions, infringes upon Owners' constitutionally protected bundle of rights.

f. Owners are entitled to the costs and attorneys' fees incurred to remove Plaintiffs' claims and asserted rights; and,

g. Such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT II OBLIGATION TO SUPPLY WATER AND SEWER

27. Owners reallege Paragraphs 1 through 26 as if fully set forth herein.

28. All Plaintiffs are alleged in the complaint to be Lot owners.

29. Owners own the recreational amenities for the Community, as well as the water

and sewer systems servicing each Lot.

30. <u>The Covenants</u>. Originally, Owners and each Lot owner were subject to recorded restrictive covenants (the "Covenants") described in the original complaint.

31. Lot owners are permitted to use the Community's recreational facilities and

receive water and sewer services for a fee.

32. The custom and practice has been for each Lot owner to pay a monthly fee for this

package of services.

33. Owners' obligation under the Covenants to supply any amenities or services have expired or been rendered unenforceable by the marketable record title act, Chapter 712, Florida Statutes (the "Act")

5

Attachment K Page 6 of 29

34. As a result, Owners are no longer obligated to provide any services to the Lot owners, including Plaintiffs.

35. Some Plaintiffs also may no longer be obligated to accept and pay for services under the Covenants. Their individual obligations may have expired or been rendered unenforceable by the Act. A lot-by-lot, title-by-title examination is required to make this determination.

36. <u>Owners Have No Obligation To Unbundle Services</u>. Recently, some Plaintiffs have failed or refused to pay for any services furnished by Owners, even for the water and sewer services which Owners continue to provide.

37. Upon information and belief, some or all of these Plaintiffs contend that they may select which of Owners' services they intend to accept. These Plaintiffs argue that Owners must offer their services on an à la carte basis, enabling each individual Plaintiff to select which services, if any, they intend to accept.

38. Owners disagree with this premise. Owners maintain that they have the right to offer services, if at all, as a package only. A Lot owner may accept the package of services in its entirety, or not at all.

 Owners contend that as the "master of their offer," Owners may offer or not offer services in their sole discretion.

40. Custom and practice has established that the Lot owners have accepted this package arrangement and have negotiated for services only as a package.

 No written contracts continue to exist between Owners and any Plaintiff. Owners are not obligated in any respect to supply any services to Plaintiffs.

Attachment K Page 7 of 29

42. All Plaintiffs are accepting services from Owners, including water, sewer, and garbage services. Each Plaintiff knows, or should know, that Owners are not offering their services on a free or gratuitous basis.

43. The parties are in doubt about their rights. The prerequisites for declaratory relief as stated in section 86.021, Florida Statutes, are present.

44. Owners will offer their services to each Plaintiff only on a package basis. Plaintiffs may take all or nothing.

45. Plaintiffs contend that Owners must structure their offer as dictated by Plaintiffs, on an individual basis.

46. Each Plaintiff knew, or should have known, from their purchase of a Lot in the Community, their title documents, as well as a physical inspection of their Lot and its location inside the mobile home park, that services, including water and sewer services, were being supplied by Owners.

WHEREFORE, Owners seek a declaratory judgment confirming that:

a. Contract principles indicate that the offeror is the master of the offer;

b. Owners may appropriately offer utility services only as part of a package of services and amenities;

c. Owners may condition their offer of services and amenities upon an application and written contract; and

d. Such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT III - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS NELSON P. AND BARBARA J. SCHWOB

47. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Nelson P. Schwob and Barbara J. Schwob ("Schwobs").

48. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

Attachment K Page 8 of 29

49. Prior to the institution of this action, Schwobs contracted for and received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Schwobs.

50. With the filing of this action, Schwobs disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Schwobs on Schwobs' terms. Owners

have refused to do so.

- 51. Schwobs have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.
- 52. Schwobs have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and

repair of the Amenities and Services.

53. Schwobs impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners,

54 Schwobs have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

55. Schwobs owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Schwobs for damages, costs and such

other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT IV - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS DARRELL L. AND MARTHA K. BIRT

56. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Darrell L. Birt and Martha K. Birt ("Birts").

57. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

Attachment K Page 9 of 29

58. Prior to the institution of this action, Birts contracted for and received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Birts.

59. With the filing of this action, Birts disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Birts on Birts' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

60. Birts have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

61. Birts have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

62. Birts impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

63. Birts have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

64: Birts owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and

Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Birts for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT V - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS FRANK E. AND LINDA J. BROWN

65. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Frank E. Brown and Linda J. Brown ("F&L Brown").

66. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

67. Prior to the institution of this action, F&L Brown contracted for and received a

package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage,

Attachment K Page 10 of 29

amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with F&L Brown.

68. With the filing of this action, F&L Brown disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with F&L Brown on F&L Brown's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

69. F&L Brown have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

70. F&L Brown have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance

and repair of the Amenities and Services.

71. F&L Brown impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

72. F&L Brown have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

73: F&L Brown owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities

and Services voluntarily received:

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against F&L Brown for damages, costs and

such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT VI - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS PAUL AND SANDRA BROWN

74. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Paul Brown and Sandra Brown ("P&S Brown").

75. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

76. Prior to the institution of this action, P&S Brown contracted for and received a

package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage,

Attachment K Page 11 of 29

amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with P&S Brown.

77. With the filing of this action, P&S Brown disavowed any contractual relationship

with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with P&S Brown on P&S Brown's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

78. P&S Brown have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

79. P&S Brown have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance

52

and repair of the Amenities and Services.

 P&S Brown impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

 P&S Brown have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

82. P&S Brown owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities

and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against P&S Brown for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT VII - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS DENNIS M. AND CAROL J. COSMO

83. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Dennis M. Cosmo and Carol J. Cosmo ("Cosmos").

84. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

85. Prior to the institution of this action, Cosmos contracted for and received a

package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage,

Attachment K Page 12 of 29

amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Cosmos.

86. With the filing of this action, Cosmos disavowed any contractual relationship with

Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Cosmos on Cosmos' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

87. Cosmos have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

88. Cosmos have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and

repair of the Amenities and Services.

89. Cosmos impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services

was due Owners.

90. Cosmos have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and

Services.

91 Cosmos owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and

Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Cosmos for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT VIII – IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS MARILYN C. MORSE, STEVEN P. AND LAURIE A. CUMMINGS

92. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Marilyn C. Morse, Steven P. Cummings and Laurie A. Cummings

("Morse-Cummings").

93. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

94. Prior to the institution of this action, Morse-Cummings contracted for and

Attachment K Page 13 of 29

received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Morse-Cummings.

95. With the filing of this action, Morse-Cummings disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Morse-Cummings on Morse-Cummings' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

96. Morse-Cummings have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

97. Morse-Cummings have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

 Morse-Cummings impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

99. Morse-Cummings have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services

100.4. Morse-Cummings owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the

Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

101. WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Morse-Cummings for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT IX - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFF KAROL FLEMING

102. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiff, Karol Fleming ("Fleming").

103. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

Attachment K Page 14 of 29

104. Prior to the institution of this action, Fleming contracted for and received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Fleming.

105. With the filing of this action, Fleming disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Fleming on Fleming's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

106. Fleming has continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

107. Fleming has continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

108. Fleming impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

109. Fleming has been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

110. Fleming owes Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Fleming for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT X- IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFF SOLANGE GERVAIS

111. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiff, Solange Gervais ("Gervais").

112. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

Attachment K Page 15 of 29

113. Prior to the institution of this action, Gervais contracted for and received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Gervais.

114. With the filing of this action, Gervais disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Gervais on Gervais' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

115. Gervais has continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

116. Gervais has continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

117. Gervais impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

118. Gervais, has been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

119. Gervais owes Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

4.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Gervais for damages, costs and such other

relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XI - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS BERND J. AND OPAL B GIERSCHKE

120. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Bernd J. Gierschke and Opal B. Gierschke ("Gierschkes").

121. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

Attachment K Page 16 of 29

122. Prior to the institution of this action, Gierschkes contracted for and received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Gierschkes.

123. With the filing of this action, Gierschke disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Gierschkes on Gierschkes' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

124. Gierschkes have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

125. Gierschkes have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

126. Gierschkes impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

127. Gierschkes have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

128. Gierschkes ove Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Gierschkes for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XII - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS CHARLES H. AND CAROL A. LePAGE

129. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Charles H. LePage, Sr. and Carol A. LePage ("LePages").

130. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

16

Attachment K Page 17 of 29

131. Prior to the institution of this action, LePages contracted for and received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with LePages.

132. With the filing of this action, LePages disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with LePages on LePages' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

133. LePages have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

134. LePages have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

135. LePages impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

136. LePages have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

137. LePages owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against LePages for damages, costs and such

other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XIII - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS JAMES L. AND REBECCA L. MAY

138. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, James L. May and Rebecca L. May ("Mays").

139. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

Attachment K Page 18 of 29

140. Prior to the institution of this action, Mays contracted for and received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Mays.

141. With the filing of this action, Mays disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Mays on Mays' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

142. Mays have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

143. Mays have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

144. Mays impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

145. Mays have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

146 Mays owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and

Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Mays for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XIV - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES ANDAMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFF LORI OFFER

147. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiff, Lori Offer ("Offer").

148. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

149. Prior to the institution of this action, Offer contracted for and received a package

of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage,

Attachment K Page 19 of 29

amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Offer.

150. With the filing of this action, Offer disavowed any contractual relationship with

Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Offer on Offer's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

151. Offer has continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

152. Offer has continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and

repair of the Amenities and Services.

153. Offer impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was

due Owners.

154. Offer has been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

155. Offer owes Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and

Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Offer for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XV - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFF ELVIRA PARDO

156. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiff, Elvira Pardo ("Pardo").

157. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

158. Prior to the institution of this action, Pardo contracted for and received a package

of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Pardo.

Attachment K Page 20 of 29

159. With the filing of this action, Pardo disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Pardo on Pardo's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

160. Pardo has continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

161. Pardo has continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and

repair of the Amenities and Services.

162. Pardo impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was

due Owners.

163. Pardo has been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

164. Pardo owes Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Pardo for damages, costs and such

other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XVI - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFF JAMES A. PASCO

165. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiff, James A. Pasco ("Pasco").

166. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

167. Prior to the institution of this action, Pasco contracted for and received a package

of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Pasco.

Attachment K Page 21 of 29

168. With the filing of this action, Pasco disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Pasco on Pasco's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

169. Pasco has continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

170. Pasco has continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

171. Pasco impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was

due Owners.

172. Pasco has been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

173. Pasco owes Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and

Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Pasco for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

14

COUNT XVII - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS JAMES A AND JOYCE A PASCO

174. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, James A. Pasco and Joyce A. Pasco ("J&J Pasco").

175. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

176. Prior to the institution of this action, J&J Pasco contracted for and received a

package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with J&J Pasco.

Attachment K Page 22 of 29

177. With the filing of this action, J&J Pasco disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with J&J Pasco on J&J Pasco's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

178. J&J Pasco have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

179. J&J Pasco have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance

and repair of the Amenities and Services.

180. J&J Pasco impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services

was due Owners.

181. J&J Pasco have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and

Services.

182. J&J Pasco owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against J&J Pasco for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XVIII - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS DAVID L. AND KAY J. SMITH

183. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, David L. Smith and Kay J. Smith ("D&K Smith").

184. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

185. Prior to the institution of this action, D&K Smith contracted for and received a

package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage,

amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and

Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with D&K Smith.

Attachment K Page 23 of 29

186. With the filing of this action, D&K Smith disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with D&K Smith on D&K Smith's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

187. D&K Smith have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

188. D&K Smith have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

189. D&K Smith impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

190. D&K Smith have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

191. D&K Smith owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against D&D Smith for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XIX - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS JAMES L. AND FRANCES E. SMITH

192. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, James L. Smith and Frances E. Smith ("J&F Smith").

193. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

194. Prior to the institution of this action, J&F Smith contracted for and received a

package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with J&F Smith.

Attachment K Page 24 of 29

195. With the filing of this action, J&F Smith disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with J&F Smith on J&F Smith's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

196. J&F Smith have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

197. J&F Smith have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

198. J&F Smith impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

199. J&F Smith have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

200. J&F Smith owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against J&F Smith for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XX - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS JAMES E. AND MARGO M. SYMONDS

201. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, James E. Symonds and Margo M. Symonds ("Symonds").

202. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

203. Prior to the institution of this action, Symonds contracted for and received a

package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Symonds.

Attachment K Page 25 of 29

204. With the filing of this action, Symonds disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Symonds on Symonds' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

205. Symonds have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

206. Symonds have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and

repair of the Amenities and Services.

207. Symonds impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services

was due Owners.

208. Symonds have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

209. Symonds owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Symonds for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XXI - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFF JEANETTE M. TATRO

210. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiff, Jeanette M. Tatro ("Tatro").

211. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

212. Prior to the institution of this action, Tatro contracted for and received a package

of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Tatro.

Attachment K Page 26 of 29

213. With the filing of this action, Tatro disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Tatro on Tatro's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

214. Tatro has continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

215. Tatro has continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

216. Tatro impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was

due Owners.

217. Tatro has been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

218. Tatro owes Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and

Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Tatro for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XXII - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFFS RICHARD AND ARLENE TAYLOR

219. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities

voluntarily used by Plaintiffs, Richard Taylor and Arlene Taylor ("Taylors").

220. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

221. Prior to the institution of this action, Taylors contracted for and received a package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Taylors.

Attachment K Page 27 of 29

222. With the filing of this action, Taylors disavowed any contractual relationship with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Taylors on Taylors' terms. Owners have refused to do so.

223. Taylors have continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

224. Taylors have continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair of the Amenities and Services.

225. Taylors impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was due Owners.

226. Taylors have been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

227. Taylors owe Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Taylors for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XXIII - IMPLIED CONTRACT RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFF ANTHONY A. VARSALONE, JR.

228. This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities voluntarily used by Plaintiff, Anthony A. Varsalone, Jr. ("Varsalone").

229. The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court.

230. Prior to the institution of this action, Varsalone contracted for and received a

package of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Varsalone.

Attachment K Page 28 of 29

231. With the filing of this action, Varsalone disavowed any contractual relationship

with Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Varsalone on Varsalone's terms. Owners have refused to do so.

Varsalone has continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services. 232.

Varsalone has continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and 233.

repair of the Amenities and Services.

Varsalone impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services 234.

was due Owners.

Varsalone has been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and 235.

Services.

Varsalone owes Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities 236. and Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Varsalone for damages, costs and such other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

COUNT XXIV - IMPLIED CONTRACT **RECOVERY OF COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES** AND AMENITIES USED BY PLAINTIFF KATHLEEN R. VALK

This is an action to recover the reasonable value of services and amenities 237. voluntarily used by Plaintiff, Kathleen R. Valk ("Valk").

The amount in controversy is within the jurisdictional limits of this Court. 238.

Prior to the institution of this action, Valk contracted for and received a package 239.

of services and amenities from Owners consisting of access to Owners' roads, drainage, amenities, garbage collection service, maintenance and management services (the Amenities and Services"). These Amenities and Services were provided based upon an oral contract with Valk.

28

Attachment K Page 29 of 29

240. With the filing of this action, Valk disavowed any contractual relationship with

Owners and insisted that Owners must contract with Valk on Valk's terms. Owners have refused

to do so.

241. Valk has continued to use Owners' Amenities and Services.

242. Valk has continued to benefit from Owners' management, maintenance and repair

of the Amenities and Services.

243. Valk impliedly recognized that compensation for the Amenities and Services was

due Owners.

244. Valk has been unjustly enriched by the use of Owners' Amenities and Services.

245. Valk owes Owners reasonable compensation for the value of the Amenities and

Services voluntarily received.

WHEREFORE, Owners demand judgment against Valk for damages, costs and such

other relief as the Court deems appropriate.

言語

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that a true copy of the foregoing has been furnished by email to Richard A. Harrison and Daniella N. Leavitt, Richard A. Harrison, P.A., 400 North Ashley Drive, Suite 2600, Tampa, FL 33602, rah@harrisonpa.com, dnl@harrisonpa.com and lisa@harrisonpa.com, on this 19th day of June, 2018.

Allen Bobo

Florida Bar No. 356980 Jody B. Gabel Florida Bar No. 0008524 LUTZ, BOBO & TELFAIR, P.A. 2 North Tamiami Trail, Suite 500 Sarasota, Florida 34236-5575 Telephone: 877/951-1800 Facsimile: 941/366-1603 jabobo@lutzbobo.com jbgabel@lutzbobo.com Attorneys for Defendants